

**Tax Aggressiveness, Corporate Governance and Audit fees:
A Study of Listed Firms in Nigeria**

**Edwin Aruobogha ONATUYEH
PG/MGS1410726**

**Being Thesis written in the Department of Accounting and submitted to the
School of Post Graduate Studies University of Benin, Benin City
in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Award of
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D) Degree in Accounting**

DECEMBER, 2019

DECLARATION

I, **Edwin Aruobogha ONATUYEH**, do hereby declare that:

1. this thesis is based on a study undertaken by me in the Department of Accounting, Faculty of Management Sciences, University of Benin, Benin-City, under the supervision of **Professor O. J. Ilaboya and Professor E. Eragbhe**;
2. to the best of my knowledge, this thesis has not been submitted for the award of any degree in Accounting anywhere;
3. all ideas and views are outcomes of my personal research effort and where the views of others have been expressed, they have been duly acknowledged in this work.
4. I shall be totally, wholly, and fully responsible for the liability that may flow from this study, if any.

Name: _____

Signature: _____

Date: _____

CERTIFICATION OF THESIS/DISSERTATION ON PLAGIARISM

We, the undersigned, attest and declare that the thesis of **Edwin Aruobogha ONATUYEH**, titled '*Tax Aggressiveness, Corporate Governance and Audit fees: A Study of Listed Firms in Nigeria*' has successfully passed the anti-plagiarism test and does not violate any copyright regulations, according to the report presented by the candidate.

Professor O. J. Ilaboya
(Chief Supervisor)

Date

Professor E. Eragbhe
(Co-Supervisor)

Date

Professor A. S. Omoye
(Head of Department)

Date

CERTIFICATION

We certify that this thesis was carried out by **Edwin Aruobogha ONATUYEH** in the Department of Accounting, Faculty of Management Sciences, University of Benin, Benin City, Nigeria and it is considered adequate in scope and quality in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the award of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D) Degree in Accounting.

Professor O. J. Ilaboya
(Chief Supervisor)

Date

Professor E. Eragbhe
(Co-Supervisor)

Date

Professor A. S. Omoye
(Head of Department)

Date

ATTESTATION OF CORRECTED DISSERTATION/THESIS

We, the undersigned, attest that **Edwin Aruobogha ONATUYEH** has successfully done all the corrections in his thesis titled, '*Tax Aggressiveness, Corporate Governance and Audit Fees: A Study of Listed Firms in Nigeria*' as recommended by the external and internal examiners.

Professor O. J. Ilaboya
(Chief Supervisor)

Date

Professor E. Eragbhe
(Co-Supervisor)

Date

Professor O. O. Omokhudu
(Internal Examiner)

Date

Professor A. S. Omoye
(Head of Department)

Date

DEDICATION

This work is sincerely dedicated to the blessed memory of my beloved mother, Mrs. Oghenejirokowo Felicia Onatuyeh, who shaped my life, values and aspirations. She wanted me to be a Professor of Accounting but did not live long enough to see me become a Doctor. May God grant her soul eternal rest.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This thesis is the final output of the five-year period I spent as a doctoral student at the University of Benin, Benin City, Nigeria. Accomplishing such a demanding and painstaking task would not have been possible without the support of numerous people.

First and foremost, I wish to express my profound debt of gratitude and special thanks to my chief supervisor, Professor O.J. Ilaboya, for devoting his time tirelessly and sincerely to this work. His guidance throughout the years I was under his supervision is deeply appreciated. The work is better for his inputs and directions. There is so much to learn from him.

I am equally highly indebted to Professor E. Eragbhe, who also supervised this work. His invaluable insights and enormous contributions have ensured that the quality of this thesis meets the required standard. His thoughtful scholarship has steered me on the right track to complete my thesis.

Besides my supervisors, I would also like to express my thanks and gratefulness to Professor A.O. Oladupupo, Professor F.K Emeni, Professor J.O. Anyaduba, Professor P. F. Izedonmi, Professor S. A. Omoye (My HOD), Professor A. E. Okoye, Professor C.A. Okafor, and Professor P.A. Isenmila for their immense contributions to my doctoral programme. I owe a special debt of gratitude to Professor F. Peck of the University of Cumbria, England, and Dr. G. Whitehead of the University of Northumbria, Carlisle, England for laying for me the foundation for academic exploit during my master's degree programme in England.

I must not forget to acknowledge the constructive criticisms and suggestions offered by Professor O. Omokhudu, Professor E. L. Dabor, and Dr. O. Obaretin at my thesis proposal faculty defence. Such criticisms have helped me to think more constructively and to improve the quality of this thesis. Also, I must not forget to acknowledge and appreciate Dr. P. O. Ibadin for a thorough review of this work at my Pre-thesis defence. His constructive criticisms and scholarly suggestions have been helpful. I am most grateful to my good friends and senior colleagues in the academia for their invaluable contributions in this thesis. They are Dr. N. Ohonba, and Dr. V. Odu.

I would like to thank my wife, Mrs. Eguono Onatuyeh, who has sacrificed so much for me to accomplish my doctoral programme. I am particularly grateful for her patience, understanding and for taking care of things when I needed time and space. My special thanks to my children, Oke, Ajiri, Ogaga and Kome. I feel a little guilt for depriving them of my full attention and affection, especially, in the last eighteen months of my study. I thank my father, Dr. P. A. Onatuyeh, for his continuous support and prayers, as well as my sibling Dr. K. O. Onatuyeh for his encouragement throughout the course of this programme.

Finally and above all, my utmost gratitude goes to the Almighty God for giving me the opportunity and ability to undertake this rigorous study. His mercy and grace are without bounds. The God of Winners has made everything possible for me at His own time.

ABSTRACT

The concept of audit fee has received immense empirical investigation in the literature both in the developed and developing countries. However, these vast studies have not sufficiently explored the relation of the concept with tax aggressiveness and corporate governance. This study therefore sought to provide empirical evidence as to whether tax aggressiveness and corporate governance mechanisms are significantly associated with audit fee among listed firms in Nigeria.

Leaning on the agency and stakeholder theories, the study examined the measures of tax aggressiveness of effective tax rate and cash tax rate as well as corporate governance mechanisms of board gender diversity, audit committee diligence, board independence and ownership concentration. The two measures of tax aggressiveness and audit fee were subsequently interacted with moderating corporate governance variable of ownership concentration, the essence of which was to assess ownership concentration and the relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fee. A sample of one hundred and seven (107) firms from the entire firms quoted on the Nigerian Stock Exchange as at December, 2018 was utilised. Data were sourced solely from annual financial statements of the studied firms over a ten-year period (2009 to 2018). The panel regression technique, with preference for the random effect model based on the outcome of the Hausman test, was employed to estimate the balanced panel data.

The results of the study showed that cash tax rate, audit committee diligence and board independence all exert positive and significant effect on audit fees. Although not statistically significant, the results of this study showed that tax aggressiveness and corporate governance (ownership concentration) have a combined negative effect on the audit fees payable to external auditors by the listed firms in Nigeria. In the light of the findings, the study therefore recommended block ownership, instead of disperse share ownership, as it would give opportunity for effective monitoring of the activities of management. This would help reduce the tendency for opportunistic behaviour, such as tax aggressiveness. The study also recommended an increase in both board independence and frequency of audit committee's meetings so as to enhance their oversight functions, and promote quality financial reporting and audit.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Pages |
|--|-------|
| Title Page | i |
| Declaration Page | ii |
| Certification of Dissertation/Thesis on Plagiarism | iii |
| Certification | iv |
| Attestation of Corrected Dissertation /Thesis | v |
| Dedication | vi |
| Acknowledgements | vii |
| Abstract | ix |
| Table of Contents | x |
| List of Figures | xiv |
| List of Tables | xv |

CHAPTER ONE: INTRODUCTION

| | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----|
| 1.1 | Background to the Study | 1 |
| 1.2 | Statement of the Research Problem | 5 |
| 1.3 | Objectives of the Study | 10 |
| 1.4 | Research Hypotheses | 10 |
| 1.5 | Scope of the Study | 11 |
| 1.6 | Significance of the Study | 11 |

CHAPTER TWO: REVIEW OF LITERATURE

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 2.1 | Introduction | 13 |
| 2.2 | Audit Fee | 13 |
| 2.3 | Determinants of Audit Fees | 14 |
| 2.4 | Tax Aggressiveness | 19 |
| 2.5 | Measures of Corporate Tax Aggressiveness | 21 |

| | | |
|--------|---|----|
| 2.5.1 | Effective Tax based Measures | 22 |
| 2.5.2 | Book – Tax Difference based Measures | 25 |
| 2.5.3 | Other Measures | 28 |
| 2.6 | Corporate Governance and Corporate Governance Codes | 30 |
| 2.6.1 | Corporate Governance | 30 |
| 2.6.2 | Corporate Governance Codes | 33 |
| 2.7 | Corporate Governance and Audit fees | 36 |
| 2.7.1 | Board Gender Diversity and Audit fees | 37 |
| 2.7.2 | Audit Committee Diligence and Audit Fees | 38 |
| 2.7.3 | Board Independence and Audit fees | 40 |
| 2.7.4 | Ownership Concentration and Audit fees | 41 |
| 2.8 | Tax Aggressiveness and Audit fees | 43 |
| 2.9 | Corporate Governance as a Moderating Variable | 47 |
| 2.10 | Control Variables | 51 |
| 2.10.1 | Firm Size and Audit Fees | 51 |
| 2.10.2 | Firm Leverage and Audit Fees | 53 |
| 2.11 | Review of Theories | 55 |
| 2.11.1 | Agency Theory | 55 |
| 2.11.2 | Stakeholder Theory | 57 |

CHAPTER THREE: METHODOLOGY

| | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|----|
| 3.1 | Introduction | 61 |
| 3.2 | Research Design | 61 |
| 3.3 | Research Philosophy and Approach | 62 |
| 3.4 | Population and Sample of the Study | 62 |
| 3.5 | Sources of Data | 63 |
| 3.6 | Theoretical Framework | 64 |

| | | |
|-------|------------------------------|----|
| 3.7 | Model Specification | 67 |
| 3.8 | Data Estimation Technique | 71 |
| 3.9 | Regression Diagnostics | 72 |
| 3.9.1 | Test for Normality | 72 |
| 3.9.2 | Test for Multicollinearity | 72 |
| 3.9.3 | Test for Heteroskedasticity | 73 |
| 3.9.4 | Test for Serial Correlation | 73 |
| 3.9.5 | Test for Model Specification | 74 |

CHAPTER FOUR: DATA PRESENTATION AND ANALYSES

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 4.1 | Introduction | 75 |
| 4.2 | Univariate Analysis | 75 |
| 4.2.1 | Descriptive Statistics | 75 |
| 4.2.2 | Correlation Coefficients | 79 |
| 4.2.3 | Variance Inflation Factor | 81 |
| 4.2.4 | Regression Diagnostics | 83 |
| 4.3 | Multivariate Analysis | 83 |
| 4.3.1 | Analysis of Regression Results: Model 1 | 83 |
| 4.3.2 | Analysis of Regression Results: Model 2 | 87 |
| 4.3.3 | Analysis of Regression Results: Model 3 | 91 |
| 4.4 | Discussion of Findings | 93 |

CHAPTER FIVE: SUMMARY OF FINDINGS, CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

| | | |
|-----|---------------------|----|
| 5.1 | Introduction | 95 |
| 5.2 | Summary of Findings | 95 |
| 5.3 | Conclusion | 96 |
| 5.4 | Recommendations | 97 |

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 5.5 | Contribution to Knowledge | 98 |
| 5.6 | Suggestions for Further Studies | 99 |
| | BIBLIOGRAPHY | 101 |
| | APPENDIX 1 – Regression results | 125 |
| | APPENDIX 2 – Regression Data | 142 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| Figure 3.1 | Research Framework for the Study | 66 |
| Figure 3.2 | Research Framework (Decomposed) | 66 |
| Figure 3.3 | Research Framework (Moderating Role of Corporate Governance) | 67 |
| Figure 3.4 | Operationalisation of Variables | 70 |
| Figure 4.1 | Result of the Histogram Normality Test | 78 |

LIST OF TABLES

| | | |
|-----------|---|----|
| Table 4.1 | Results of Descriptive Statistics | 75 |
| Table 4.2 | Results of Correlation Analysis | 79 |
| Table 4.3 | Results of Test of Variance Inflation Factor | 81 |
| Table 4.4 | Results of Classical Regression Assumption Test | 83 |
| Table 4.5 | Result of the Regression Analysis on the Relationship between ETR and Audit Fees | 84 |
| Table 4.6 | Result of the Regression Analysis on the Relationship between CTR and Audit Fees | 86 |
| Table 4.7 | Result of the Regression Analysis on the Relationship Corporate Governance Mechanisms and Audit Fees | 88 |
| Table 4.8 | Result of the Regression Analysis on the Moderating Role of Ownership Concentration on the Link between Tax aggressiveness and Audit Fees | 91 |

CHAPTER ONE

INTRODUCTION

1.1 Background to the study

Taxes are the main source of government revenue worldwide. They represent a compulsory levy which the government of a nation imposes on its citizens and firms so as to generate revenue to finance its activities, which include the provision of infrastructure, security, and the enabling conditions for the economic stability of the society (Adesola, 1986). Tax revenue is not only regarded as the lifeblood of any government, but also a reliable and sustainable means of funding public expenditure (Action Aid, 2013; Christensen & Murphy, 2004). The responsibilities of government particularly in developing countries continue to increase due to an ever rising population of citizens; and to perform these responsibilities, governments require sufficient funding. Therefore, the need to have an efficient way of collecting and managing tax revenue has always given nations a serious cause for concern because the effectiveness of any government, to a large extent, depends on the ability and willingness of taxpayers to pay their taxes voluntarily without coercion (Olaseyitan & Sankay, 2012).

Over the years, the Nigerian government has made a frantic effort to use tax as an instrument of fiscal policy to generate the required revenue to fulfill its societal obligations; but, there is no evidence suggesting that this has produced the desired results (Deloitte, 2017). Oluba (2008),

Musgrave and Musgrave (2004) all note that the declining rate at which tax revenue is generated in the developing countries makes it difficult to use tax as a means of achieving meaningful economic development compared to the developed countries of Europe and America. For instance, statistics from the Federal Inland Revenue Service of Nigeria (FIRS, 2018) revealed a dwindling total tax revenue collection of ₦5.008 billion, ₦4.806 billion, ₦4.715 billion, ₦3.742 billion, ₦3.308 billion and ₦4.028 billion for 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016 and 2017 respectively.

It is the inability of the Nigerian tax system to generate the desired revenue that has made the nation to rely heavily on revenue from crude oil to provide public utilities, goods and services, as well as to execute economic development programmes (Anyachie & Areji, 2015). Unfortunately, the volatile nature of oil revenue, coupled with poor leadership, has not made the Nigerian economy to be stable (Uzonwanne, 2015). The dwindling revenue profile and increased cost of governance have necessitated the need for Nigerian government to explore other means of improving their revenue base, especially through taxation. Pfister (2009) notes that several countries in the globe depend principally on taxation to generate income to satisfy their financial requirements, such as the provision of health care facilities, jobs, infrastructures, education, and security.

However, in spite of these advantages and many others which are associated with tax revenue, individuals and firms would rather pay little or no tax to government. The main objective of a firm is wealth maximisation and business prosperity, and one reliable way of achieving this

objective, is to minimise business costs. Management realises that tax constitutes a major portion of the operating costs of business and thus poses a serious threat to wealth creation. Chen, Chen, Cheng, and Shevlin (2010) state that taxes represent a major cost to firms and a reduction in their distributable profits since, on the average, they pay over one-third of their pre-tax profits as taxes. Therefore, for firms to minimise tax liability, embarking on tax aggressive actions becomes imperative.

Tax aggressiveness, according to Hanlon and Heitzman (2010), refers to the most extreme aspect of tax avoidance actions directed towards downward management of taxable income so as to reduce tax liabilities and produce tax gain. Most firms determine the extent of their tax aggressive actions based on a tradeoff between the marginal benefits and costs of managing taxes (Chen et al., 2010). The fact that tax aggressive strategies can be used to minimise tax payments to government and preserves business resources has made tax aggressive activities of firms to come under close monitoring by tax authorities, and once successfully challenged, firms found culpable may be heavily penalised by the relevant tax authorities (Lisowsky, 2009).

Consequently, shareholders may not support managers on certain decisions regarding fiscal issue, especially when perceived as opportunistic in nature.

Moreover, the literature has shown that due to the divorce relationship that exists between ownership and control, and information asymmetry in corporate firms, tax aggressive actions by management may involve some degree of complexity and obfuscatory activities designed to prevent its detection by tax authority; thereby creating the avenue for managerial opportunism and diversion of rents (Desai & Dharmapala, 2006; Desai & Dharmapala, 2009), in negation of

the general opinion that tax aggressiveness serves as a means of transferring wealth from government to shareholders (Desai, Dyck, & Zingales, 2007).

In most countries across the globe, listed firms are statutorily required to engage the services of external auditors to audit their accounts yearly. In Nigeria, the Companies and Allied Matters Act (2004) requires both private and public limited liability companies to audit their accounts annually. Any quoted company that fails to undertake an external audit may be penalised by relevant regulatory bodies, such as the Financial Reporting Council of Nigeria (FRCN), Corporate Affairs Commission (CAC), and Central Bank of Nigeria (CBN). The reward (remuneration) for the audit service rendered by the auditor to an audit client is called audit fee.

An audit entails performing procedures to obtain sufficient appropriate evidence about the amount of disclosure in the financial statement of auditees for the purpose of assessing the adequacy of such disclosures, and evaluating the correctness of accounting estimates and policies made by management (American institute of Certified Public Accountant, 2009). In addition to carrying out a statutory audit, auditors may render other services, such as accounting, taxation, and consultancy services, among others. The reward for such services is called non-audit fee.

The focus is on audit fees and not non-audit fees. The value of audit fee to be paid by an audit client is determined by the auditor (Oladipupo & Monye-Emina, 2016), and this is done based on volume of audit, quality of financial report, corporate governance, earnings management, tax aggressive nature of the client, and to a large extent, audit risk assessment (Okolie, 2013).

Shareholders can engage the services of external auditors to perform quality audit if they believe that managerial activities are becoming too opportunistic, and may be harmful to the firm.

However, auditors will normally view engagement to audit clients that aggressively avoid taxes as risky and as a result, will design their audit strategy to include specialised audit procedures and documentation, as well as consultations with tax practitioners directed towards reducing any high risk of error that exposes them to potential litigation and reputational costs (Hanlon & Heitzman, 2010; Lisowsky, 2010; Menon & Williams, 2001; Simunic & Stein, 1996). The likely effect of these potential hazards is abnormally high audit fees.

Extant literature has shown that sound corporate governance practices are germane to shareholders when appraising the effectiveness of management (Desai & Dharmapala, 2009), especially on matters relating to tax and financial policies. For this reason, it is vital to investigate how corporate governance and tax aggressiveness interact with audit fees. Although, issues of corporate governance have been explored within a number of contexts, including audit fee determination, tax fraud and aggressive tax planning, these attempts have been concentrated in the developed economies of Europe and America with little studies exploring the peculiarities of the developing economies of Africa. Even in the developed economies where the issue appears to have received robust empirical consideration, studies that have investigated the link between tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fee hardly exist. To date, no such study has been carried out in Africa, including Nigeria.

1.2 Statement of the Research Problem

The auditing profession has come under increased examination in recent years on the issue of audit fees regarding how auditors determine the amount of fees charged for audit services (Basioudis, Geiger, & Papanatasiou, 2006), and the rising fees they charge their auditees. This is an important issue that needs further empirical investigation for clarity given that only a handful of prior studies have focused on the influence of firm's behavior, such as tax aggressiveness as against other commonly investigated determinants of audit fees. The separation of corporate ownership from control necessitates the need for appointment of an external auditor to examine the financial statements prepared by an audit client. The fee chargeable by auditors for audit services within a given duration is very fundamental in an audit assignment as they must carefully consider the costs and benefits that are associated with the discharge of their services to make a decision on their audit fees (Hayes, Dassen, Schilder, & Wallage, 2005). This signifies that audit fees charged by the auditors are very crucial in carrying out an audit task.

While studies concerning the determinants of audit fees are numerous, just a few of them have investigated the relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fees. These studies relate firms' tax aggressive actions with higher audit risk and higher audit fees (Desai & Dharmapala, 2009; Klassen, Lisowsky, & Mescall, 2016; Seetharaman, Gui & Lynn, 2002; Donohoe & Knechel, 2014; Hanlon, Krishnan, & Mills, 2012; Heltzer & Shelton, 2015). Desai and Dharmapala (2009) argue that complex structures designed for tax shelters (a measure of tax aggressiveness) create opportunities for managers to manipulate earnings or 'strip rent', and this increases audit risk as the auditor must assess contingent tax liabilities or uncertain tax benefits. Based on evidence from UK firms cross-listed on the US markets, Seetharaman et al. (2002) stress that external auditors will increase audit effort as client risk increases and charge a risk

premium on risky engagements to make up for increased risk of lawsuits. From a survey of US auditors, Heltzer and Shelton (2015) provide further support for the proposition that tax aggressiveness affects auditors' risk assessments and audit fees. Other studies report that public audit firms will charge higher audit fees, when there is evidence of aggressive tax planning by audit clients, as compensation for the risks of legal action they may face if tax authorities find out that clients have not complied with their tax obligations (Donohoe & Knechel, 2014; Klassen, Lisowsky, & Mescall, 2016).

Besides being performed abroad, a common theme across the aforementioned studies is that they report a positive relationship between tax aggressiveness and external audit, indicating that auditors see tax aggressiveness as a signal of potential audit engagement risk, and thus will adjust their risk assessment, increase audit effort and fees accordingly to compensate for the expected value of possible future liability losses, including litigation costs. However, this stream of studies offer partial explanations as to the extent to which the adoption of tax aggressive strategies by manager can facilitate or hinder management's fiduciary duty to shareholders as they habitually examined the shareholder-managers agency costs only from the perspective of the link between tax aggressiveness and audit fee, without considering the relevance of corporate governance to the dynamics of both concepts. Localizing the focus to Nigeria, the researcher discovers that the discourse and study of audit fees have been restricted to determinants such as audit client characteristics, audit firm characteristics (Ohidoa & Omokhudu, 2018; Semiu, & Olayinka, 2010; Uwuigbe, 2011; Urhoghide & Izedonmi, 2015; Akinpelu, Omojola, Ogunseye & Bada, 2013), and certain corporate governance variables as demonstrated in studies by Abdulmalik and Che Ahmed (2016) and Urhoghide and Emeni (2014), to mention but a few.

Currently, there is no documented Nigerian study on the link between tax aggressiveness and audit fees. This is to the best of the researcher's knowledge.

Moreover, studies that have examined the link between tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and external audit fees hardly exist in the literature. Although, few related studies include corporate governance, tax aggressiveness and earnings management (Putric, Adam & Fuadah, 2018), tax avoidance, corporate governance and firm value (Yee, Sapiei, & Abdullah, 2018) and tax planning, corporate governance and equity value (Abdul Wahab, & Holland, 2012), the only research study that has attempted a blend of tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fees was performed by Martiner and Lessa (2014). In investigating the connection, these authors affirm that auditors charge higher fees when auditing highly tax-aggressive clients, but found a negative relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fees when corporate governance was introduced as dummy variables. Martiner and Lessa (2014) argued that all variables in their study demonstrated good statistical significance, but their result is limited by the relatively short sample period covered. A period of 3 years is not long enough for any change in their variable of interest to influence the dependent variable (audit fees). Also, the authors adopted only a single proxy to capture the degree of tax aggressiveness of the Brazilian firms investigated. Hanlon and Heitzman (2010) and Dhaliwal, Huang, Moser, and Pereira (2011) caution that depending on a single measure of corporate tax aggressiveness may lead to spurious conclusions. This is because different measures of tax aggressiveness could have differential impacts on audit fees and it is difficult for a single measure to capture all tax aggressive behaviours of firms.

The present study extends Martiner and Lessa's (2014) work as follows: First, an expanded sample size was employed by using data from multiple years. With a larger number of firm-year observations, it is expected that the generalisability of the findings by Martiner and Lessa (2014) would be improved upon. Secondly, the study captured the tax aggressive behaviour of firms in Nigeria using two measures: the effective tax rate and the cash tax rate. These two measures were chosen so as to assess the impact of tax aggressiveness on audit fees from two dimensions of accounting (accrual and cash bases). Furthermore, as auditors are interested in client's corporate governance structure given that it can influence their engagement risk assessment, audit effort, and audit pricing (Cassell, Giroux, Myers and Omer, 2012), corporate governance and tax aggressiveness were investigated to assess how they interacted with audit fees in corporate firms.

Consistent with the findings of Desai and Dharmapala (2006) and Moore (2007), this study therefore proposes that managers of firms with weak corporate governance structure are more susceptible to embarking on tax-aggressive actions that will increase their personal gains at the expense of wealth creation for shareholders than managers of firms with strong corporate governance structure. Hence, it is expected that a firm that has more female board members, diligent audit committee, highly independent board, and high ownership concentration can effectively constrain tax aggressiveness through effective performance of the required oversight functions, close working with the external auditors, (Armstrong, Blouin, Jagolinzer, & Larcker, 2015; Boussaidi & Hamed, 2015; Richardson, Taylor, & Lanis, 2013; Zaman, Hudaib & Haniffa, 2011), as well as the demand for more audit, which will cause auditors to do more audit work and charge higher audit fees.

Finally, as ownership structure is one of the most cited influences on agency problems (Desender, Garcia–Cestona, Crespi & Aguilera, 2009; Ghelichli, Gerayli & Garkaz, 2017; Javeed, Shahid Yaqub, & Aslam, 2017; Lietz, 2013; Wahab, 2010), and to reduce the information asymmetry that occurs between shareholders and management as a result of tax aggressive policies, ownership concentration was introduced as a moderating variable. Allowing for this moderating effect is significant because the literature has shown that shareholders with concentrated ownership can leverage on their holdings to either directly sit on the board or indirectly have a representative as a director (La Porta, Lopez-de-Silanes, Schleifer & Vishney, 1998). Board representation of this nature normally leads to superior monitoring (Connelly, Hoskisson, Tihanyi & Certo, 2010), and can significantly influence the relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fees.

It is against the above backdrop that this research examined the relationship between tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fee with consideration to Nigeria’s case, and it was guided by the following research questions:

- (i) To what extent does effective tax rate influence audit fees?
- (ii) To what extent does cash tax rate affect audit fees?
- (iii) How does board gender diversity influence audit fees?
- (iv) In what way does audit committee diligence impact on audit fees?
- (v) To what extent does board independence affect audit fees?
- (vi) Does ownership concentration significantly moderate the link between tax aggressiveness

and audit fees?

1.3 Objectives of the Study

The main objective of the study is to investigate the relationship between corporate tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fee among listed firms in Nigeria. The specific objectives of the study are to:

- (i) examine the relationship between effective tax rate and audit fees;
- (ii) ascertain the link between cash tax rate and audit fees;
- (iii) investigate the relationship between board gender diversity and audit fees;
- (iv) determine the link between audit committee diligence and audit fees;
- (v) evaluate the extent board independence influence audit fees; and
- (vi) examine whether ownership concentration significantly moderate the relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fees.

1.4 Research Hypotheses

Consistent with the abovementioned objectives of the study, the following hypotheses, presented in null form, were formulated for testing:

H₀₁: There is no significant relationship between effective tax rate and audit fees.

H₀₂: There is no significant relationship between cash tax rate and audit fees.

H₀₃: There is no significant relationship between board gender diversity and audit fees.

H₀₄: There is no significant relationship between audit committee diligence and audit fees.

H₀₅: There is no significant relationship between board independence and audit fees.

H₀₆: The relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fees is not significantly moderated by ownership concentration.

1.5 Scope of the Study

This study empirically examined the relationship between corporate tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and external audit fee among listed firms in Nigeria. The study covered a period of 10 years (2009 to 2018). The ten-year period is deemed long enough for the change in the explanatory variables (tax aggressiveness and corporate governance) to influence the dependent variable (audit fee). This study was restricted only to the data contained in the annual reports and accounts of the listed firms. Listed firms on the Nigerian Stock Exchange were used because they appear to be more corporately and socially responsible than the non-listed firms. Besides, the financial statements of listed firms are considered credible, having gone through statutory external audit.

1.6 Significance of the Study

The study is significant for the following reasons: First, the findings of a study on tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fee in Nigeria should be of aid to government when developing policies as regards strengthening corporate governance, and laws regulating the audit profession in the country. Specifically, this study would be useful to government and policy makers as it would aid the regulation of audit fee which can help minimise the tendencies of declining auditor independence.

Secondly, study of this nature is novel to the developing countries. As the only work that has been done in this direction was based on evidence from South America, researchers will be interested in understanding how governance mechanisms and tax aggressiveness interact with audit fee based on data from a developing country, like Nigeria. Thus, this study adds to the existing burgeoning literature on the corporate tax aggressiveness and the determinants of the pricing of audit services amongst firms listed on the Nigerian Stock Exchange.

Thirdly, shareholders may be interested in knowing if the management they have appointed is managing their businesses effectively and creating wealth for them. Given that this study is centred on the link between corporate tax aggressiveness, corporate governance, and external audit fees, it is hoped that the study will be beneficial to shareholders by directing their attention to governance mechanisms on which to concentrate more when making decisions on corporate policies regarding tax and audit matters, especially in the areas of auditor's remuneration, for the purpose of achieving better outcomes.

Finally, the research should be significant for its contribution to the agency theoretical perspective with reference to the association between corporate tax aggressiveness and audit fees. Basically, the agency viewpoint does not consider interactions or role of moderators within a corporate environment. The study has modified this framework to reflect the fact that ownership concentration, a component of corporate governance, plays the role of a moderator, which can help to constrain agency costs, defines auditor's remuneration (fee) and ensures goal congruence.

CHAPTER TWO

REVIEW OF LITERATURE

2.1 Introduction

This chapter presents a review of relevant literature on tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fee. The chapter is divided into different sections. Following this introduction is the conceptual review of audit fee. A review of the determinants of audit fee was carried out in section three. The ensuing section examines the concept of tax aggressiveness. Section five focuses on corporate governance and corporate governance codes. Then, attention shifted to the review of prior literature on the link between corporate governance and audit fee, as well as the link between tax aggressiveness and audit. Section eight justifies the need for an investigation of the moderating role of corporate governance mechanisms in the interplay between corporate tax aggressiveness and audit fee. A section on the discussion of the control variables selected for the study precedes the closing section, which covers the review of theories on which the present study is anchored.

2.2 Audit fee

Audit fee refers to the cost of conducting audit so as to express an opinion thereon about the conformity of financial statements with generally accepted accounting principles (Coffee, 2005; Soltani, 2007). It is the cost that is associated with the audit services which are demanded by the audit clients (Simunic, 1984). The demand for audit services is made by users, such as shareholders, outside investors, government and the general public (Dinh, 2012). However, users

of audit services hardly have similar goals because they do not have same interest. For instance, management will be interested in reporting higher revenue in order to get higher bonuses and keep their positions. On the other hand, prospective investors will be interested in knowing whether the firm is profitable or not so that they can make informed investment decisions

Generally, audit fee should cover audit costs and provide auditors with reasonable profit (Urhoghide & Emeni 2014). Anecdotal information supplied by audit firms shows that the number of labour hours expended on an audit influence audit fee determination. For this reason, audit fee can be seen as a combination of audit cost and auditors reward for their effort. Other factors noted by audit firms include quality of audit personnel, the number of site visits required for the audit to be carried out, the volume of items to be audited, quality and independence of the internal audit function of the client. An analysis of the relevance of each of the aforementioned factors has attracted considerable discourse in the extant literature. Studies by Steward and Munro (2007), Gonthier-Besacier and Schatt (2007), Ho and Hutchinson (2010), and Hayes, Dassen, Schilder and Wallace (2005) have identified a number of factors as determinants of audit fee, including client's size, audit firm size, corporate governance structure, client's industry of operation and geographical spread.

Cohen, Krishnamoorthy and Wright (2002) opine that the determination of the audit fee is important not only because it is a method of governance that ensures sound financial reporting to the firm but that audit fee results in a fall in the profit of shareholders. In most studies, audit fee

figures are usually transformed into natural logarithm in order to control for the skewed nature of the figure (Yatim, Kent, & Clarkson, 2006) and make results uniform (Martinez & Lessa, 2014).

2.3 Determinants of Audit fees

Prior studies on audit fee beginning with the seminar work of Simunic (1980) have identified client-related and auditors-related perspectives as two important elements that influence the amount paid as an audit fee within diverse regulatory and institutional contexts. The client-related perspective includes audit client size, audit client complexity, profitability and industry of operation (Abbott, Parker, Peters, & Raghunandan, 2003; Boo & Sharma, 2008; Goodwin-Stewart & Kent, 2006; Lopez & Peters, 2011; Stewart & Munro, 2007; Zaman, Hudaib, & Haniffa, 2011). The auditor-related perspective includes audit firm size, and audit firm tenure (Bedard & Johnstone, 2010; Ezzamel, Gwilliam, & Holland, 2002; Gul, 1999; Johnson, Walker, & Westergaard, 1995; Urhohide & Emeni 2014).

A sizeable body of literature on audit pricing has examined the impact of audit client-related factors on audit fees. Based on these studies, it is argued that audit client size is one of the important key factors that influence audit fees (Ahmed & Goyal, 2005; Gonthier-Besacier & Schatt, 2007; Joshi & Bastaki, 2000; Steward & Munro, 2007). Specifically, Gonthier-Besacier and Schatt (2007) report that larger audit clients, compared to smaller ones, pay higher audit fees because of the time and effort auditors expend to complete the audit assignment. Also, Steward and Munro (2007) report that for larger audit clients, external auditors spend more time meeting with them, understanding their internal control systems especially if complicated, and designing

audit procedures for the purpose of conducting more detailed audit test. Consequently, since fees payable to auditors largely depend on the length of time expended and amount of effort exerted toward completing an audit work, it is expected that larger audit clients will pay more audit fees (Carson, Fargher, Simon, & Taylor, 2004; Gonthier-Besacier & Schatt, 2007; Simunic, 1980). Generally, audit client size is measured by total assets (Grant, Taylor & Lanis, 2013; Walid, 2012), revenues (Pong & Whittington, 1994), and number of employees (Crabbe, 2010) of the audit client, with the size of total assets the commonly used proxy in literature to represent audit client size (Hay, Knechel, & Wong, 2006; Walid, 2012).

Another determinant of audit fees considered in the literature is audit client complexity. It is likely that the requirements of an audit engagement will be influenced by the level of complexity of such engagement. In prior studies, proxies for audit client complexity have included the number of industries in which the audit client firm operates, the number of subsidiaries, number of various international, and national locations of the firm (Waresul Karim & Moizer, 1996; Hay, Knechel, & Wong, 2006). It is therefore argued that the more diversified and larger the number of the operations and subsidiaries of an audit client firm, the more complex is the firm, thus necessitating more audit work. Consequently, this indicates audit clients with more complexity are charged higher audit fees than those with less complexity. In line with this view, Gonthier-Besacier and Schatt (2007) document a significant and positive link between audit client complexity and audit fees. Sandra and Patrick (1996) state that highly complex audit clients, especially those with presence in different countries, are normally charged higher audit fees by auditors because foreign branches will need to comply with different legislative and disclosure requirements, which will require more audit time and personnel to complete the audit assignment. The implication of this is that complex audit clients will have to pay extra charges for more

technical audit work, thus demonstrating a positive correlation between audit client complexity and audit fees: this same position was held by Simunic, (1980), and Carson, Fargher, Simon, and Taylor (2004).

The nature of industry in which the audit client operates is also a determinant of audit fees documented in the literature. Urhoghide and Izedonmi (2015) state that the uniqueness of each industry in which the audit client operates, determines the audit approach to adopt, hence making audit fees charged by auditors to vary. In a study of audit fees determinants, Gonthier-Besacier & Schatt (2007) split French listed firms into firms in information technology sector and firms in other sectors for the purpose of testing the influence of industrial sectors on audit fees, and discovered that audit fees paid by firms in the information technology sector were much higher than those paid by others. Anderson and Zeghal (1994) demonstrate that audit fees for large Canadian companies in transportation, utility or communication sector are significantly higher compared to audit fees payable by firms in other sectors, indicating that audit fees vary with industry type. Simunic (1980) notes also that audit procedures for the manufacturing sector is much more complicated than those of the financial sector, thus explaining the higher audit fee paid by manufacturing firms.

Further, literature on the drivers of audit fees report that audit client profitability could be determined by the profit figures reported in the financial statements of the firm (Firth, 1997; Sandra & Patrick, 1996; WareskulKarim & Moizer, 1996). Prior studies show that audit clients reporting huge profits will normally be subjected to detailed audit testing of their revenues and

expenses (Joshi & Al-Bastaki, 2000). According to Joshi and Al Bastaki (2000), the nature and extensiveness of an audit performed will influence the audit fees charged by auditors for that audit assignment. In line with this, Sandra and Patrick (1996) opine audit fees are significantly determined by firm's profitability. Apart from profit figures (Firth, 1997), research has equally shown that firm's profitability can be proxied using a number of different profitability ratios which include Return on Investment (ROI), Return on Capital Employed (ROCE), Return on Equity (ROE), and Return on Assets (ROA). Most of the researches in this area demonstrate that the size of audit fees is significantly influenced by these profitability ratios (Kikhia, 2015; Kimeli, 2016). Hence, profitability is an important factor that determines audit fees.

Academic works that analyse determinants of audit fees from the standpoint of audit firm activities have considered audit firm size as a key factor in providing audit services. A number of earlier studies have focused attention on finding out whether there are significant differences between the audit fees charged by the 'big' audit firms and audit fees charged by the 'non-big' audit firms. The rationale for studying the link between audit firm size and audit fees comes from the conjecture that audit firm size indicates audit quality. Within this context, Ezzamel, Gwilliam and Holland (2002) argue that established bigger audit firms tend to charge a higher audit fee for an audit work compared to the 'non-big' audit firms due to product differentiation and competition. This view was empirically supported by Choi, Kim, Kim, and Zang (2010) and Walid (2012), and replicated by Urhoghide and Emeni (2014). However, a number of other studies including those by Willekens and Achmadi (2003) and Meshari (2008) found no positive connection between audit fees and audit firm size. The results of these studies showed that audit firm size (whether big or small) does not statistically influence the amount of audit fees paid by

audit clients. Moreover, Chaney, Jeter and Shivakumar (2004) found that private firms hardly consider the Big 5 (now the Big 4) audit firms to provide better audit quality and so, do not warrant being paid higher audit fees.

Also, from the auditors-related perspective, audit firm tenure is considered a key determining factor of audit fees. It is the length of time that auditors spent in servicing their clients. Over the past few decades studies on audit firm tenure have focused on specific areas such as audit quality, audit rotation and audit fee. For example, using a sample of 254 Spanish state-owned foundations, Belen, Roberto, and Antonio (2015) investigated the link between audit firm tenure and audit quality and found that audit quality increased initially and then decreased. Jackson, Moldrich, and Roebuck (2008) discovered a positive connection between audit tenure and audit quality. As to the relation between audit quality and audit rotation, Arel, Brody, and Pany (2005), Carey and Simnett (2006), Daniels and Booker (2011) all found a negative relationship. In investigating the link between audit firm tenure and audit fees, Bedard and Johnstone (2010) looked at the connection between audit tenure, audit planning and audit fees among American firms. Their results revealed a strong association between audit fees and audit tenure, indicating that audit firm tenure means painstaking knowledge of the client, which results in a more valuable auditor-client relation, resulting in higher audit fee payments because audit clients will desire such a relationship. This same finding was established by Urhoghide and Emeni (2014).

Based on the preceding review, it is obvious that prior studies on audit fees have considered its determinants more from the audit-client and audit-firm related perspectives. However, a different

stream of studies continues to discuss other drivers of audit fees, such as earnings managements (Gul, Chen, & Tsui, 2003; Martinez, & Jesus-Moraes, 2017; Veera, 2015), tax aggressiveness (Donohoe & Knechel, 2014; Hanlon, Krishnan & Mills, 2012; Saremi, Mohammadi & Nezhad, 2016), and corporate governance mechanisms (Boo & Sharma, 2008; Boussaidi & Hamed, 2015; Urhoghide & Emeni, 2014). The main focus of this study is to determine how tax aggressiveness and corporate governance explain changes in audit fee.

2.4 Tax Aggressiveness

There is a lack of clear and universally accepted definition of tax aggressiveness because the concept may mean “a different thing to different people” (Hanlon & Heitzman, 2010:137). Tax aggressiveness can be substituted with tax planning (Khurana & Moser, 2013), tax sheltering (Yin, 2001), and tax avoidance (Lanis, Richardson, & Taylor, 2015) depending on the extent of practice. Chen, Chen, Cheng, and Shevlin (2010) and Wahab and Holland (2012) refer to tax aggressiveness as the use of tax planning activities for downward management of taxable income so as to reduce tax liabilities and produce a tax gain. Frank, Lynch and Rego (2009) see aggressive tax returns as the arrangement of activities and downward manipulation of taxable income through tax aggressive activities. Frischmann, Shevlin, and Wilson (2008) narrowly define tax aggressiveness as the process of engaging in significant tax positions without strong supporting facts. However, a more all-inclusive meaning is found in Lisowsky (2010), in which the researcher presented tax aggressiveness as activities close to the end of a continuum of tax avoidance actions that range from legitimate tax planning to investments in abusive tax shelters. For the purpose of this study, tax aggressiveness is defined as a tax strategy, which may be

considered legal in some circumstances and illegal in some other circumstances, deployed by managers to minimise tax liabilities in order to achieve an increase in after-tax earnings. Tax aggressive actions are viewed as a veritable investment for firms and shareholders as it can be used to reduce the tax liabilities, but authors including Ilaboya, Izevbekhai and Ohiokha (2016) and Chen et al. (2010) note that shareholders may not support the activities of tax planning because of the likely future costs to the firm.

Undoubtedly, tax planning (aggressiveness) remains one of the most serious threats to government revenue generation capability and indeed, the entire economy of any nation, including Nigeria (Eboziegbe, 2007). Tax aggressiveness can be carried out by firms through a number of ways, such as the deliberate act of omission or commission which might include failure to pay tax, failure to submit returns, incorrect returns by omitting or understating profits liable to tax; providing incorrect information, documenting fictitious transactions, overstating expenses, willful default or neglect; non-compliance with the provisions of relevant Tax Acts (Kiabel & Nwankwo, 2009; Sharayri & Momani, 2009). The level of tax aggressiveness in a given firm can be influenced by the nature and extent of agency conflicts, and therefore, analysis of an aggressive tax decision should be embedded in an agency framework. Studies conducted by Crocker and Slemrod (2005), and Chen and Chu (2005) analysed corporate tax aggressiveness based on the agency theory because of the principal/agent relationship that exists between shareholders and management. Besides, Chen et al. (2010) state that most firms determine the extent of their tax aggressive actions based on a tradeoff between the marginal benefits and costs of managing taxes. The marginal benefits comprise tax savings while the marginal costs include implementation costs (i.e. time and effort, transaction costs), possible reputation cost, likely

penalties that can be applied by the relevant tax authorities, as well as fall in stock prices in reaction to news of tax offenses (Scholes, Wolfson, Erickson, Maydew, & Shevlin, 2005; Slemrod, 2004).

2.5 Measures of Corporate Tax Aggressiveness

Information on taxable income and tax liabilities as well as financial statement data is required in order to measure corporate tax aggressiveness (Salihu, Obid, & Annuar, 2013). Whereas financial statement data are readily available, especially for listed firms, availability of tax information is restricted. Likely sources of information for the required inputs are the tax returns of the firm and its financial statements, which comprise the statements of financial position, changes in equity, cash flows, and profit or loss and other comprehensive income. Although, firm's tax returns usually contain correct and more reliable inputs of taxable income and tax liabilities, their accessibility is limited because tax returns are confidential information and therefore are only available to a few persons (Salihu et al., 2013). Different measures of corporate tax aggressiveness have been used in the previous literature (Lee, Dobiyski, & Minton, 2015; Salihu, Obid, & Annuar, 2014). These measures, as categorised by Salihu, Obid, and Annuar (2014), are of three broad groups.

2.5.1 Effective Tax Rate based Measures

This first group is based on the Effective Tax Rate (ETR). Basically, the effective tax rate is the average tax rate a firm pays on its pre-tax accounting income and is calculated as the firm's tax

liability scaled by pre-tax accounting income (Minnick & Noga, 2010; Armstrong, Blouin, & Larcker, 2012). The measure reduces the tax liability of a firm without necessarily reducing its accounting income (Rego, 2003; Derashid & Zhang, 2003), and it is often employed because it helps to estimate the extent to which a firm is efficient in its tax planning activities (Mills, Erickson, & Maydew, 1998; Phillips, 2003; Lanis et al., 2015). ETR based measures are compared with the statutory tax rate (STR). Where the effective tax rate is less than the statutory tax rate, it indicates evidence of tax aggressiveness (Salihu, Obid, & Annuar, 2013). The effective tax rates comes in several variants such as the accounting ETR; current ETR; cash ETR; long-run cash ETR; ETR differential; ratio of income tax expense to operating cash flow; and ratio of cash taxes paid to operating cash flow (CTR) (Lee, Dobiyski, & Minton, 2015; Salihu, Obid, & Annuar, 2014).

The accounting ETR, also called the GAAP ETR, is the ratio of the total accounting income payable as taxes as reflected in the financial statements. It is calculated as the total tax expenses divided by the accounting income before tax. Although accounting ETR, as a measure of tax aggressiveness, has been applied to certain areas of study, including family ownership (Chen et al., 2010) and corporate social responsibility disclosure (Huseynov & Klamm, 2012), it has some limitations. Firstly, accounting ETR has been criticised for not measuring tax deferral strategies as total tax expense is made of both current and deferred tax expense (Salihu, Obid, & Annuar, 2013). Secondly, it can only capture the non-conforming tax aggressiveness as it measures tax aggressive actions as regards accounting income. Thirdly, the accounting ETR is hardly useful for long term predictions because the annual data it uses can be highly volatile. Due to these

limitations, a number of attempts have been made to modify the accounting ETR so as to increase the power of effective tax rate measures, hence the ETR variant of current ETR.

The current ETR is somewhat different from accounting ETR because it uses the current tax expense as its numerator rather than the total tax expense. As a result, it is calculated as the ratio of current-year tax expense to the total accounting income before tax. Because the current ETR measure uses the current income tax as its numerator, it measures the tax deferral strategies of a firm, thus overcoming the GAAP ETR drawback of measuring permanent tax aggressiveness only (Salihu et al., 2013). There are prior studies that have used the current ETR measure. Lanis and Richardson (2012) employ the current ETR as a proxy for tax aggressiveness when they investigated the link between tax aggressiveness and corporate social responsibility. Also, Hope, Ma and Thomas (2012) use the current ETR surrogate for tax avoidance in their study of the relationship between corporate tax avoidance and geographical earnings' disclosure practices. Despite the advantages associated with this measure, the current ETR measure still suffers some limitations as the accounting ETR. Firstly, the current ETR captures only the nonconforming type of tax aggressiveness. Secondly, current tax expense distorts the current ETR as it may either be understated or overstated compared to the actual tax expense (Hanlon, 2003). In effect, both accounting ETR and current ETR are considered to have the problem of yearly volatility and can hardly measure long-term tax aggressive actions. An option to these two measures, as demonstrated in the tax literature, is the effective tax rate measure called the long-run cash ETR. The long-run cash ETR measure, as developed by Dyreng, Hanlon, and Maydew (2008), is the ratio of cash taxes paid to the accounting income before tax over a given period of time (say

eight years). The use of cash amount of tax paid as against tax expense tends to reduce the possible effects of items like tax cushions and valuation allowance (Dyreng et al., 2008). Unlike the accounting ETR and current ETR, the long-run cash ETR account for the tax benefits of stock options of employee (Minnick & Noga, 2010), reduces volatility associated with the annual ETR measures (Hanlon & Heitzman, 2010; Salihu et al., 2013) and data truncation bias caused by years of losses (Henry & Sansing, 2014). Given the merits of the long-run cash ETR, studies like those of Minnick and Noga (2010) Dyreng et al. (2010) Chen et al. (2010) Armstrong et al. (2012) and Huseynov and Klamm (2012) have all used long-run cash ETR as a proxy for tax aggressiveness. Although the long-run cash ETR solves many drawbacks of annual ETR measures, it is not without some limitations. For instance, the measure is still restricted to non-conforming tax aggressiveness. Besides, the risk of a truncation bias owing to the removal of loss making firms is equally associated with this measure (Henry & Sansing, 2014). As a result, the cash effective tax rate was developed.

The ratio of income tax expense to operating cash flow (called cash effective tax rate (CETR) by Dyreng et al. (2008)) has been found to be a better measure of the tax liability of a firm (Zimmerman, 1983). According to Buijink, Janssen and Schols (2002), replacing accounting earning with operating cash flow in the denominator helps to present the actual tax liability of a firm since it is not based on accrual accounting procedures. This measure was applied by Lanis and Richardson (2012) to capture tax aggressiveness among 408 Australian firms when they examined the link between corporate social responsibility and tax aggressiveness. As noted above, while the denominator of this measure is not affected by the accrual accounting item, its numerator is still subject to the influence of accrual accounting basis due to inclusion of income

tax expense (Salihu et al., 2013). Thus, this construct measures only the non-conforming tax aggressiveness. Accordingly, Hanlon and Heitzman (2010) propose a measure which hardly measures tax aggressiveness in relation to accrual accounting procedures. This measure is discussed subsequently.

The proportion of cash taxes paid to the operating cash flow of a firm, also known as the cash tax rate (CTR), is able to measure tax aggressiveness in a manner not based on accrual accounting procedures and by implication, the conforming tax aggressiveness (Hanlon & Heitzman, 2010; Salihu et al., 2013). However, Salihu et al. (2013) note that this measure has not been empirically proven. This is a gap in the literature that this study sought to address.

2.5.2 Book-to-Tax Difference based Measures

The second group consists of those measures that consider the size of the gap between book or accounting income and taxable income. The book-tax difference (BTD) is defined as the difference between a firm's reported pretax income as per the financial statements and its taxable income as per the tax returns (Guenther, 2014; Kim, Li, & Zhang, 2011; Manzon & Plesko, 2002). The size of the gap suggests the presence of tax aggressive practices (Kim, Li, & Zhang, 2011). The reporting difference (gap) between the pretax income and taxable income originates from the fact that taxation is rule-based and financial accounting is principle based (Tang & Firth, 2011). Besides, taxable income is estimated based on current tax expense, due to the confidentiality of data contained in the tax return (Manzon & Plesko, 2002).

The observed increase in book-tax difference (BTD) together with the diverse reporting scandals in the United States have led to a strong debate amongst legislators and tax experts on the degree to which book and tax accounting should be aligned. Authors, such as Yin (2001), Desai (2003), Whitaker (2005) and Shaviro (2009), who are in support of increased book-tax agreement conjecture that it would restrict managers' incentives to aggressive reporting on financial and taxable incomes, and thus enhance tax compliance, earnings quality, and transparency. However, researchers, like Hanlon and Shevlin (2005), McClelland and Mills (2007) and Hanlon, Maydew, and Shevlin, (2008), who support book-tax difference (BTD), highlight the differing objectives of both reporting lines and emphasise that book-tax agreement would cause a decrease in accounting information available to the public and earnings quality. Basically, diverse reporting in financial and tax accounts leads to book-tax differences, and apparently, the extent of book-tax difference depends on the extent of book-tax agreement in a given country (Desai & Dharmapala, 2009). The authors note that book-tax difference may cause either under-reporting of taxable income (aggressiveness in tax avoidance) or over-reporting of financial income (earnings management).

In the empirical tax accounting literature, there are different measures of book-to tax difference constructed to capture tax aggressiveness. These measures include the total book-tax difference, temporary book-tax difference, permanent tax-to book difference, discretionary permanent difference and discretionary total book-tax difference. The first, total book-to-tax difference (BTD) is considered a broad measure because it incorporates both the temporary and permanent BTD, and it is usually determined based on information from the firm financial statements. The

taxable income is approximated by grossing up the current tax expense with the statutory tax rate (Manzon & Plesko, 2002). Although the total BTD is easily calculated, it suffers from significant measurement error because of the problems in estimating taxable income from financial statements (Hanlon, 2003). The second, temporary book-to-tax (BTD) was introduced due to the gap between book and taxable income arising from the timing of expense items and accrual income. The temporary BTD is determined by grossing up the deferred tax expense with the statutory tax rate (Moore, 2012), and it contains information of non-tax accruals such as depreciation (Hanlon & Heitzman, 2010).

The third, permanent book-to-tax (BTD) represents the difference between book and taxable income that do not reverse eventually, and it is computed as the difference between estimated total BTD and temporary BTD (Lisowsky, Robinson, & Schmidt, 2013). Permanent BTD indicates tax aggressiveness as they reduce both taxable income and ETRs without decreasing financial income reported to shareholders (Hanlon & Heitzman, 2010; Shevlin, 2002; Wilson, 2009). Furthermore, an often used measure of tax aggressiveness is the discretionary permanent difference measure developed by Frank, Lynch, and Rego (2009). These authors based their proxy on permanent BTD, as anecdotal evidence considers tax aggressiveness of firms to be associated more with permanent BTD than the total BTD. Discretionary permanent difference is estimated by regressing total permanent BTD on non-discretionary items such as changes in the valuation allowance, changes in the tax cushion, goodwill, and tax credits that are known to result in permanent differences as well as on other adjustments that are not linked to tax aggressiveness. The residual of the regression is expected to capture tax aggressive activities, after drivers that are unconnected with such activities have been eliminated. The discretionary

permanent difference measure intends to focus on items that reduce firm's ETR and increase its accounting income (Hanlon & Heitzman, 2010). Finally, discretionary total BTM measure comprises a discretionary measure of tax aggressiveness which extracts that portion of total BTM that related to tax aggressive reporting (Desai & Dharmapala, 2009). Total BTM are regressed on total accruals in order to capture earnings management. Then, the residual from this regression, that is, the component of total BTM that cannot be explained by variations in total accruals, is determined to be a measure of (aggressive) tax avoidance activity (Desai & Dharmapala, 2009).

2.5.3 Other Measures

The final group focuses on other measures of tax aggressiveness such as tax savings, unrecognised tax benefits and tax shelter estimates (Lee et al., 2015; Salihu et al., 2014). Tax savings is the difference between statutory tax rate and effective tax rate (Ilaboya, Izevbekhai, & Ohiokha, 2016). The statutory tax rate means the amount of tax liability (before any credits) regarding tax income, defined by tax law and reflects tax benefits and subsidies incorporated into the law (Devereux & Griffith, 1998). In Nigeria, statutory rate is 30% for companies. The statutory tax rate is the tax rate that is applicable to the various statutory tax bases. Tax savings used as a measure of tax aggressiveness indicates that managers are motivated to reduce financial statement tax expense because aggressiveness in tax planning is regarded as a mechanism firms use to generate permanent and/or temporary tax savings through deferrals (Ftouhi, Ayed, & Zemzem, 2010). This means that tax savings could manifest in a situation in which a tax payer pays a reduced amount of taxes either when an investment income is taxed at a low rate, only a portion is taxed or it is not taxed at all. Tax savings are gained from municipal bonds as their

interest is subjected to federal income tax and could be exempted from state and local taxes. Further, tax savings can be gained from investments in real estate since they produce large tax deductible expenses, such as depreciation, income offsetting-maintenance costs and mortgage interest.

On the other hand, tax sheltering, according to Graham and Tucker (2006), is any method taxpayers adopt to reduce their taxable incomes without valid business purposes. It is a tax-motivated misstatement of accounting income with the objective of decreasing explicit taxes (Bankman, 2004), and it is done in a manner inconsistent with any purposive application of the relevant tax regulation (Bankman, 2004; McGill & Outslay, 2004). Theresia, Ina, and Katharina (2017) see tax sheltering as any activity, legal and illegal, designed to reduce tax burden within the framework of taxation. In literature, four different class of tax sheltering measures are identified - tax audit adjustments, decrease in taxes paid, tax contingencies and indicator variable for tax shelter firms (Theresia, Ina, & Katharina, 2017).

The first class of tax sheltering measure, which the tax audit adjustments measure, is based on the difference between the taxable income reported by a firm in its tax return and the final taxable income determined by the tax authority (Chan et al., 2010). The second class of tax sheltering measure, decrease in explicit taxes paid, is defined as the discrepancy between the current taxes paid (managed tax amount) by a firm and the multiple of the statutory corporate tax rate and pre-tax earnings, called the unmanaged tax amount (Atwood, Drake, Myers, & Myers, 2012). This difference is meant to show the extent to which managers aggressively pursue tax

strategies to reduce the total tax liabilities of a firm (Tang, 2015). The third class of tax sheltering measure uses tax contingencies as a proxy for tax aggressiveness (Cazier, Rego, Tian, & Wilson, 2009; Frischmann, Shevlin, & Wilson, 2008). This is because a tax contingency of an amount equal to the additional tax liability which the firm expects to pay is set up by management should its tax position is challenged by the relevant authority following a tax audit (Theresia, Ina, & Katharina, 2017). The last class of tax sheltering measure is the proxy which is designed as either a binary variable or probability measure to indicate the likelihood of a firm engaging in tax shelter activity. Several kinds of illegal tax shelter firms are identified and then, the firms are matched with sample of control firms to identify systematic discrepancies (Theresia, Ina, & Katharina, 2017).

2.6 Corporate Governance and Corporate Governance Codes

This section discusses the concept of corporate governance and the regulatory changes in Nigeria, which came through the issuance of different codes of corporate governance.

2.6.1 Corporate Governance

Since the emergence of Joint Stock Companies which made it possible for widely dispersed people to jointly own a business, corporate business organisations have become more and more complex by the day (Agbonifoh, 2010). Factors which have led the complexity include the business sizes, number of stakeholders, market sizes, product range, dynamic business environment, sophistication in information technology and growing expectations of discerning customers. For this reason, it has become increasingly difficult for shareholders and other relevant

stakeholders to monitor their investments and ensure that their interests are well protected by directors and management.

Given the divorce relationship that exists between ownership and control of public firms, shareholders and other investors rely mainly on published information produced by management to ascertain the extent to which their firms are performing. Unfortunately, most shareholders hardly attend annual general meetings or read published information on their own firms (Agbonifoh, 2010). It is, therefore, not surprising that some large corporate bodies have survived on manipulative information and aggressive financial reporting with the aim of presenting misleading information on their financial healthiness. Perhaps, the most prominent cases that swept across the globe few years ago were those of Enron and WorldCom in the United States, Parmalat in Italy, Lernout and Hauspie in Belgium, as well as Springbank, Wema bank, Finbank, and NAMPAK in Nigeria. These corporate collapses brought to the fore and public domain the need for improved measures to ensure that firms are managed and controlled in a manner that ensures the protection of the interests of corporate owners and other stakeholders. Corporate firms are managed entirely for benefits of owners and other relevant stakeholders due to the conflict of interests between shareholders and managers arising from the separation of corporate ownership and control. The separation of ownership from management (control) means that shareholders lose the effective control over managerial decisions, giving rise to agency problem. The major goal of corporate governance, therefore, is to attempt to align managerial incentives with those of shareholders and other relevant stakeholders (Wu, 2002), ensure that corporate firms are effectively managed and delegated powers are not abused to the disadvantage of owners and other stakeholders.

Due to its significance regarding the financial and economic wellbeing of firms in particular, and society in general, the concept of corporate governance has somewhat become topical and attracted a good deal of public interest (Nwokoma, 2005). Indeed, the topicality of corporate governance has manifested in various definitions of the concept depending on the interests and individuals involved. For example, Shleifer and Vishny (1997) describe corporate governance as the ways in which suppliers of finance to corporations assure themselves of receiving a return on their investment by virtue of the legal protection of ownership rights and concentration which assist in controlling management's discretion. From the stakeholder's viewpoint, Aguilera (2005) defines corporate governance as the way rights and responsibilities are distributed among different participants in the firm, such as managers, shareholders, employees, suppliers, board of directors and customers. Solomon (2007) perceives corporate governance as a system of checks and balances that ensure firms discharge their accountability to all their stakeholders and act in a socially responsible manner in all areas of their business activity. The Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (2004) views corporate governance as a set of relations between a firm's management, its board, its shareholders and other stakeholders. One of the most famous definitions of corporate governance was provided by the Cadbury Report (1992) in the United Kingdom. According to Report, Corporate governance is the system by which firms are directed and controlled. In the preamble to the report, Sir Adrian Cadbury sums up both the concept and purpose of corporate governance in the United Kingdom as follows:

‘...The country's economy depends on the drive and efficiency of its companies. Thus, the efficiency with which their boards discharge their responsibilities determines Britain's competitive position. They must be free to drive their companies forward, but exercises that freedom within a framework of effective accountability. This is the essence of any system of good governance...’(Cadbury Report, 1992, p4)

From the diverse definitions of corporate governance given above, we can summarize that the term relates to the systems, practices and procedures together with both formal and informal rules that guide institutions and the manner in which these rules and regulations are applied. Omeiza-Micheal (2009) identifies accountability, fairness, transparency and independence as four pillars of corporate governance. Mulyadi, Anwar, and Ardo Dwi Krisma (2014) state that applying these four pillars of corporate governance principles will help reduce agency problems, and inspire public trust and confidence in firms. Numerous codes have been developed as a guide to effective corporate governance; nonetheless, the best guide to global corporate governance was developed by the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD). The OECD (1999) highlighted the principles of corporate governance to include rights of shareholders, equitable treatment of shareholders, role of stakeholders in corporate governance, disclosure and transparency, as well as the responsibilities of the board

The general opinion is that firms with strong corporate governance will experience better management and performance than those with weak corporate governance (Brown & Caylor,

2004). Moreover, at the heart of the corporate governance debate is the view that the corporate boards promote strong governance in firms via ensuring compliance with the principles and provisions of the corporate governance code (Brown & Caylor, 2004; Dalton, Daily, Ellstrand, & Johnson, 1998). Corporate boards are held accountable for the policy decisions making and providing monitoring and strategic direction for firms (Owens, 2008). Corporate board of directors, according to Agara and Stainbank (2014), is a group of selected representatives of the shareholders, investors and other relevant stakeholders of a firm charged with the responsibility of providing superior supervision over the activities of employees and hired professional managers so as to ensure that actions or decisions are taken in the best interest of the stakeholders of the firm. When a corporate board fails, the chances of the firm succeeding is extremely difficult. Therefore, the importance of effective and trusted corporate boards to the success of a firm cannot be overstated.

2.6.2 Corporate Governance Codes

Although, corporate governance allows the discretion of managers to be limited and business efficiency enhanced (Forbes & Milliken, 1999), the series of occurrence of world-wide corporate scandals which occurred in the past years called into question the effectiveness of corporate governance as a control mechanism, resulting in changes in the regulatory policies concerning the accounting, auditing and legal professions worldwide, with emphasis on the accounting profession (Marshall, 2015; Ogbechie & Koufopoulos, 2010). One major outcome was the restrictions placed on the professions which affected the freedom of self-regulation in these professions. The Sarbanes Oxley Act (SOX) was signed into law in 2002 with far-reaching

impact for both accounting and auditing practices in the United States. In the United Kingdom, the Ethics Standards Board issued a consultation paper on three key issues: independence of auditor's appointment on the advice of management, the necessity for rotating auditors after a given number of years, and non-audit services provided by auditors to clients (Marshall, 2015).

Regulatory changes in Nigeria were through the issuance of different Codes of corporate governance by major regulators. However, corporate governance as an established practice did not emerge in the country until November, 2003 when the Nigerian code of corporate governance was promulgated for public liability companies. Prior to the promulgation, the Companies and Allied Matters Act of 1990 was the main legislative framework for corporate governance for companies generally. It was the code of 2003 that established corporate governance as a rule binding on all firms for the purpose of inculcating principles of corporate governance as enshrined in international standards on corporate governance (Sanda, Mukaila & Garba, 2005). Other codes of corporate governance that have been issued in Nigeria in addition to 2003 Security and Exchange Commission (SEC) code include Code of Corporate Governance for Banks Post-Consolidation, 2006 issued by Central Bank of Nigeria (CBN); Code of Corporate Governance for Licensed Pension Operators, 2008 issued by Pension Commission (PENCOM); Code of Good Corporate Governance for Insurance Industry, 2009 issued by (National Insurance Commission) NAICOM; Code of Corporate Governance for Public Companies, 2011 issued by SEC and its subsequent amendment in 2014 and the Code of Corporate Governance for Banks and Discounts Houses in Nigeria and Guidelines for Whistle Blowing in the Nigerian Banking Industry (Marshall, 2015; Oso & Semiu, 2012; Ogbechie &

Koufopoulos, 2010), as well as the National Code of Corporate Governance, issued by the Financial Reporting Council of Nigeria in 2016 but was later suspended in the same year.

The most recent event is the release, by the Financial Reporting Council of Nigeria, of the Nigerian Code of Corporate Governance (2018) for private and public companies. The aim is to promote ease of doing business by promoting trade and investment and rebuilding public trust and confidence in the Nigerian economy. The code is based on the 'Apply and Explain' principle, which assumes application of all principles, and requires entities to explain how the principles are applied. Besides, the code allows sectoral regulators to issue guidelines that set out corporate governance practices in consonance with the principles stated in the code, and to enforce compliance with such guidelines with appropriate sanctions.

The implication of the foregoing is that multiplicity of corporate governance codes exists in Nigeria. Presently, there are not less than nine corporate governance codes in the country, of which six are industry specific and three applicable to all public firms. Irrespective of the fact that it can be argued that the multiplicity of codes enable specific industries to design a corporate governance code that meets the peculiar needs and requirements of the industries concerned, the numerous corporate governance codes can cause confusion, huge financial commitment and uncertainty. Basically, corporate governance rules are principles that are applicable to organisations. Thus, any reason for having multiple corporate governance codes appears unconvincing.

2.7 Corporate Governance and Audit Fees

Traditionally, prior literature on the determinants of audit fees has focused on production-based perspective. This line of literature demonstrates that audit fees are determined by factors such as firm size, firm industry of operation, firm complexity, risk, and firm profitability, amongst others (Abbott, Parker, Peters & Raghunandan, 2003; Goodwin-Stewart & Kent, 2006; Boo & Sharma, 2008; Zaman, Hudaib & Haniffa, 2011). That is, when the client firm is large, complex or has a high risk of accounting errors, the auditor will be expected to put more hours into the audit to provide assurance that the accounts and financial statements have been properly prepared, thereby resulting in higher audit fees payment. From the production-based approach, sound corporate governance practices (like the existence of more female board members, diligent audit committee or independent board members) are expected to strengthen the control mechanisms and decrease the need for more external audit, and thus audit fees.

However, other lines of literature on the drivers of audit fees assume a different dimension. Studies by Carcello et al. (2002), Abbott et al. (2003), Hay and Knechel (2004), and Hay et al. (2006) underline the significance of the demand-driven approach, which may lead to conflicting results, such as independent directors demanding for comprehensive audit to protect their reputations and fulfill their task of due diligence. Abbott et al. (2003) and Carcello et al. (2002) demonstrate that firms with sound corporate governance structures will demand for a high quality audit and pay higher fees. Hay, Knechel, and Wong (2006) note that sound corporate governance is likely to influence audit fees as improved corporate governance practice signifies

more effective control environment. Hay et al. (2006) identified statutory audit as an important corporate governance tool often used by shareholders to monitor managers, and that enhancing corporate governance through the board or audit committee would amount to demand for more external audit work, thus increasing audit fee payable. The next subsection of the study focuses on the link between audit fee and corporate governance mechanisms such as board gender, audit committee diligence, board independence, and ownership concentration. These mechanisms are chosen because they are among the commonly investigated governance attributes in corporate governance literature.

2.7.1 Board Gender Diversity and Audit fees

Board gender diversity connotes that both female and male directors exist on the corporate board. There is a growing stream of research on the difference in the ways male and female directors bring their characteristics to bear on their choices of leadership style and decisions making process in the board (Bilimoria, 2000; Trinidad & Normore, 2005; Brooks & Zank 2005; Smith, Smith, & Verner, 2006; Renee & Daniel, 2009; Due & Thuy, 2013). Given the high risk-averse nature of female directors compared to male directors, Oyenike, Olayinka, and Emeni (2016) affirm that female directors normally support less risky policies to drive financial decisions and results. Adams and Ferreira (2009) discovered that female board members are connected with improved profitability, stronger board monitoring and good governance credentials than their male counterparts.

Other stream of literature suggests that female directors, compared to male directors, are more responsive to ethical issues in situations that require ethical decision making (Bruns & Merchant, 1990; Bernardi & Arnold, 1997; Cohen et al. 1998). The implication of this stream of literature is that the boards with female directors may insist on more audit effort in order to protect the firms' reputation (Fama & Jensen 1983; Gilson, 1990), especially in situations characterized by ethical dilemma. Also, prior literature suggests that women seek greater clarity in their decision-making (Barber & Odean, 2001; Brooks & Zank, 2005), indicating that female directors may require higher audit effort to avoid legal liability (Gilson, 1990; Sahlman, 1990). Furthermore, Gul, Srinidhi and Tsui (2008) investigated the relationship between female directors (proxy for board gender diversity) and audit fees based on a sample size of 2,784 US firms, and found that boards with a higher proportion of female directors in the boardroom demand more in terms of audits, thus resulting in high audit fees being paid.

Collectively, the streams of literature above suggest that female members are likely to enhance board monitoring by engaging higher quality auditors and demanding for comprehensive audit work. Therefore, it is expected that the presence of female directors on the board will positively and significantly influence audit fees.

2.7.2 Audit Committee Diligence and Audit fees

Audit committee's diligence is measured by the number of meetings conducted by the committee in a year (Ika & Ghazali, 2012; Menon & Williams, 1994). The intensity of audit committee's activities can lead to the effectiveness of its oversight functions especially in matters relating to

the financial reporting and auditing function (Zaman, Hudaib & Haniffa, 2011; Song & Windram, 2004; DeZoort & Salterio, 2001). That is, an audit committee that demonstrates a greater diligence in carrying out its functions is likely to enhance level of supervision of the financial reporting process that will benefit shareholders (Allegrini & Greco, 2011; Garcia, Barbadillo & Perez, 2012). Besides frequency of meetings, audit committee's diligence includes behaviour of individual committee members surrounding such meetings (Garcia, Barbadillo & Perez, 2012).

Studies on audit committee diligence have been associated with certain areas. For example, Cornett, McNutt, and Tehranian (2009) investigated the link between corporate governance mechanisms and earnings management at large U.S. bank holding companies, and reported a significantly negatively relationship between audit committee meetings and earnings management. Hassan (2013) studied financial reporting quality and monitoring characteristics among firms in the manufacturing sector of Nigeria, and found a positive relationship between audit committee meetings and financial information quality. Also, DeZoort and Salterio (2001) found that audit committee diligence leads to reduced likelihood of fraud, including tax aggressive actions.

The responsibilities of the audit committee go beyond supporting activities that discourage the opportunistic actions of management or exercising control over financial/tax reporting issues like financial fraud and tax aggressiveness. The committee can review the nature, the extent and timing of external audit assignment for the purpose of exerting a positive influence on the audit scope and quality. The more frequent audit committees meet, the more efficient they will

discharge their oversight responsibilities regarding audit. In this context, Krishnan and Visvanathan, (2009) reveal that the firms with more frequency of audit committee meetings will require additional assurances and high level quality audit from their external auditors. Also, a study carried out by Stewart and Munro (2007) on Australian corporations documented that audit committee activities highly influence the audit fee of an engagement because as the firm demands for extra audit assurances due to the diligence of the audit committee, the audit fee increases. Another study performed by Yatim, Kent, and Clarkson (2006) on Malaysian companies reported that audit fees are highly influenced by the diligence demonstrated by audit committees.

In the light of the review above, it can be argued that an active audit committee is more likely to exert a positive influence on audit scope and audit testing levels, which in turn will cause audit fee rise. Therefore, it is expected that audit committee diligence will positively and significantly influence audit fees.

2.7.3 Board Independence and Audit fees

Board independence means the number of independent non-executive directors on the board in relation to the total number of directors. Clifford and Evans (1997) define an independent non-executive (outside) director as an independent director who has no connection with an organisation except for their directorship. The assumption is that boards with a significant number of outside directors will be more independent and will make better decisions than boards dominated by insiders because of their fiduciary duty towards shareholders and their

independence from management (Barnhart, Marr, & Rosenstein, 1994; Daily, 1995; Fama & Jensen, 1983). Agency theory is in tandem with this assumption.

A number of studies support the link between the independence of the board of directors and external audit, reporting it as complementary (Hay, Knechel, & Ling, 2008). That is, to effectively perform its oversight functions, an independent board will require working closely with independent external auditors. Hence, Hay, Knechel, and Ling (2008) contend that a firm whose stakeholders are interested in improving control and governance will engage the services of competent independent directors. Also, Carcello, Hermanson, Neal, and Riley (2002) and Hay and Knechel (2004) declare that independent directors will prefer an external audit service which offers a good quality of control because administrators not only seek to avoid legal liability but protect their reputation and the interests of shareholders as well. Hay et al. (2008), O'Sullivan (2000) and Carcello et al. (2002) all support the position that the independence of the board of directors has a positive impact on external audit quality (proxied as audit fees). Similarly, Adelopo and Jallow (2008) report a positively and significantly relationship between board independence and audit fees paid to auditors.

It therefore follows that by requiring a higher audit quality and paying higher fees, firms having boards comprising more independent outside directors are more likely to reduce the misappropriation of firm's resources and management opportunism. Based on the findings of these prior studies, we can infer that the presence of independent outside or non-executive directors on corporate boards can help influence management's opportunistic actions downwards

through the demand for comprehensive audit work, resulting in high audit fees being demanded by the auditors. Hence, the link between board independence and audit fees is expected to be positive.

2.7.4 Ownership concentration and Audit fees

Ownership structure of a firm is typified by block holders, managerial ownership and government ownership (Aras & Crowther, 2008). Block holder ownership refers to the proportion of ordinary shares owned by significant number of shareholders. The shares of the block shareholders is considered to represent five percent (and above) of a firm's equity shares (Mgbame & Onoyase, 2015). Businesses that have similar stake in a firm are called institutional shareholders. For managerial ownership, a large proportion of shares are owned by management of the firm. While government ownership signifies that a larger part of the firm belongs to government (Juhmani, 2013). Ownership is therefore said to be concentrated if large block holder, managerial or government ownership exists. That is, shares of a firm are controlled by a small group of people (Juhmani, 2013) or government.

Ownership structure is vital to any corporate governance discourse (Lietz, 2013). Theoretical assertion has it that possessing concentrated ownership in firms enables shareholders to exercise power that exceeds those vested in them by their cash flow rights and one way of exercising such powers is by involvement in management (Holderness, 2003; La Porta, Lopez-de-Silanes, Schleifer, & Vishny, 1998; Shleifer & Vishny, 1997). According to Amit and Villalonga (2006), the three most common metrics used to measure ownership concentration are dichotomous

variables for stock versus mutual firm, public versus private firms, and the existence of dominant shareholders. The authors note that the presence of large shareholders could signify increased agency costs or better control, with potentially differing impacts on audit fees. This means that the amount of audit fees charged by the auditor is a function of the ownership structure in a client firm.

Prior research provides mixed empirical evidences on the effect of ownership structure on audit fees. Several studies including that of Chan et al (1993) document a positive connection between widely dispersed ownership and audit fees. According to the authors, shareholders in firms with highly dispersed ownership will rely more on auditing as one of the methods of checking managerial activities. This is because as ownership becomes more diffused, the direct monitoring of managers by shareholders becomes much more expensive, and greater reliance on auditing as a governance control mechanism becomes unavoidable. Concerning firms with highly concentrated ownership, Grant, Butler, Hung and Orr (2012) argue that block shareholders will have a strong incentive to give management close monitoring because of their large equity investment, thus reducing the need for external auditing. Sometimes, such decisions may be at expense of the non-controlling shareholders of firm.

In line with this argument, an empirical study carried out earlier by O'Sullivan (2000) revealed a negative association between the equity shares owned by executive directors and audit fees, but found no evidence that large concentrated ownership, either in the shape of blockholders or institutional, has a significant influence on audit fees among a sample of UK listed firms. Mitra,

Hossain, and Deis (2007) found evidence of a significantly negative connection between institutional block holder ownership and audit fees, and a significantly positive relation between dispersed institutional stock ownership and audit fees when they studied U.S. listed firms. The authors equally found a negative relationship between managerial stock ownership and audit fees. In light of the above, a negative relationship between ownership concentration and audit fees is anticipated.

2.8 Tax aggressiveness and Audit fees

In his seminar study, Simunic (1980) suggests that audit fees consist of the “effort” and “expected loss” components. The expected loss component, also refer to as engagement risk includes exposure to loss arising from poor publicity, bad reputation and future litigation (DeFond & Zhang, 2014). Within this context, Simunic (1980) states that auditors will exert more audit effort to decrease audit risks and charge their clients higher audit fees when faced with higher potential engagement risks associated with tax aggressive actions of firms. The positive connection between audit engagement risk and audit fees is well documented in extant literature (Hay et al., 2006). In the same vein, a number of studies have examined the link between corporate tax and external audit, and specifically, how firms’ tax outcomes affect audit pricing. Hanlon, Krishnan, and Mills (2012) investigated the relationship between book-tax differences (a measure of tax aggressiveness) and audit fees and found a positive connection, noting that auditors see tax aggressiveness as a signal of potential engagement audit risk, and adjust their effort and risk assessments accordingly.

Recently, Heltzer and Shelton (2015) provide further support for the proposition that tax aggressiveness affects auditors' risk assessments and audit fees, while asserting that the auditors surveyed in the study report that they use tax aggressiveness of firms to assess audit risk and determine audit fee. This is not surprising because managing risks associated with different tax aggressive strategies has become the new focus of corporate tax departments, as against their original roles as profit or cost centres (Ernst & Young, 2014; Donohoe, McGill, and Outslay, 2014). While various measurement of tax aggressiveness abounds in literature, sizeable number of studies employ firms' annual effective tax rate (ETR) as a proxy for tax aggressiveness. The choice of this proxy is based on the evidence in Derashid & Zhang, (2003) and, Lanis and Richardson (2015) that it reduces the tax burden of a firm without essentially reducing its accounting income (Derashid & Zhang, 2003). Since ETR, according to Lanis and Richardson (2015), can conveniently summarise the cumulative effect of various tax preferences in one statistic, policymakers, government agencies, and interest groups use the measure in tax reform debates.

Studies on the association of effective tax rates with audit fee are somewhat conflicting. In investigating the link between the effective tax rate (used as a measure of tax avoidance) and audit fee, Hu (2018) considered the differences between state-owned enterprises and non-state-owned enterprises in respect of motivation for tax avoidance. The author found that non-state-owned enterprises have a greater degree of tax avoidance (aggressiveness) than state-owned enterprises in the sense that managers of the non-state-owned enterprises will use effective tax rates through accounting item such as deferred income tax expense to manage earnings, which reduces the quality of accounting information, and increases the audit risk faced by auditors, thus

resulting higher audit fees payments. Using long-run effective tax rates as compound measure, Donohoe and Knechel (2014) found a positive relationship between tax aggressive actions of firms and audit fees. According to Donohoe and Knechel (2014), firms with lower long-run cash or current effective tax rates were found to pay about 6 percent more for an audit work than non-aggressive firms over a nine-year period. Saremi, Mohammadi, and Nezhad (2016) examined the link between seven variables (financial leverage, Firm size, audit opinion, loss report, accruals, and effective tax rate) and audit fees of the firms listed in Tehran Stock Exchange. The results using multivariate regression analysis revealed a positive significant relationship between firm size, loss report and audit fee, but negative relationship with audit, inconsistent with results of Donohoe and Knechel (2014) and Hanlon et al. (2013).

Overall, most of the foregoing studies suggest that audit risk assessment, auditor effort, and consequently, audit fees are influenced by tax aggressive activities of the audit client, signifying that for a proper audit, auditors must themselves be familiar with the complications associated with the tax aggressive positions of their audit clients, the demands of the tax and financial reporting systems, and accordingly, will adjust both the audit effort and fees in response to clients' risky and complex tax environments (Hay et al., 2006). However, some prior literature documents that other factors, such as earnings quality, industry expertise in auditing and in taxation determine the nexus between tax aggressive actions and external auditing. Hanlon et al. (2012) find evidence suggesting that earnings quality, instead of aggressiveness in tax avoidance, explains the positive link between book-tax difference and audit fees.

Hay and Jeter (2011) identified use of an industry expert as a factor that influence audit fees for tax aggressive firms since industry expert auditors will likely charge higher audit fee when they encounter complex reporting or audit issues that require further audit effort. Donohoe and Knechel, (2014) affirm that the audit fees for a tax aggressive firm can be influenced if an audit firm that has tax-related industry expertise is used, especially if the audit firm adds value to the audit client. Just like industry expertise in auditing, audit firms also develop industry expertise in taxation. Donohoe and Knechel, (2014), and McGuire, Omer and Wang (2012) declare that audit fees for firms that are tax aggressive are likely to be affected by the use of auditors that have tax-related industry expertise. But then, the issue is whether the audit team benefits from the efficiency or value associated with tax-related industry expertise when clients chase tax aggressive policies. Both Lim and Tan (2008) and Francis, Reichelt, and Wang (2005) note that tax aggressive clients are charged higher audit fees by auditors when tax expertise leads to increase in audit efficiency or lower fees payments if value is, rather, provided.

The evidence from the studies analysed above suggests that diverse measures of tax aggressiveness have been used to study the link between tax aggressive behavior of firms and external audit pricing, and these measures have been criticized for a number of reasons. For instance, Hanlon et al. (2012) measure tax aggressiveness using book-tax difference. Hanlon (2003) argued that the total book-to-tax difference suffers from significant measurement error because of the problem in estimating the taxable income from financial statements. Besides, the estimation of the permanent BTD involves non-discretionary items that are not linked to tax aggressiveness. Again, the BTD construct reflects the non-conforming tax aggressiveness since it is based on accrual accounting procedures. Alternatively, Donohoe and Knechel, (2014) use two

variants of the effective tax rate, that is, the current ETR and cash EFR to proxy tax aggressiveness. Hanlon (2003) has criticized the use of the current effective tax rates on the ground that current tax expense may understate or overstate the current ETR compared to the actual tax expense. Salihu et al. (2013) fault the use of the cash ETR because its numerator, which includes income tax expense, is still subject to the influence of accrual accounting, and as a result reflects the non-conforming tax aggressiveness. Hanlon and Heitzman (2010) affirm that the ratio of cash taxes paid to the operating cash flow (Cash tax rate) of a firm is believed to measure tax (avoidance) aggressiveness in such a way not relative to accrual accounting and hence the conforming tax avoidance. Therefore, to assess the extent of the impact of tax aggressiveness on audit fee from two dimensions of accounting (accrual and cash bases), both the effective tax rate (ETR) and cash tax rate (CTR) were employed in this study. The effective tax rate was adopted as a second measure, notwithstanding its criticism, because it is a common measure in tax literature and auditors use it when conducting analytical review on materiality or audit risk. Both Hanlon and Heitzman (2010) and Dhaliwal, Huang, Moser, and Pereira (2011) advise that depending on a single measure of corporate tax aggressiveness may lead to phony conclusions as different measures of tax aggressiveness can have different impacts on audit fees, and it may be difficult for a single measure to capture all corporate tax aggressive behaviours.

2.9 Corporate Governance as a Moderating Variable

Previous studies that have examined the concept of tax aggressiveness have done so from many different viewpoints so as to get a clearer understanding of its practical implications. These studies have investigated the association between tax aggressiveness and earnings management,

firm value, competition, audit quality, negotiation, components of corporate governance, audit fees and more, in a bid to determine how such activities may support shareholders' interests.

While each study offers an incremental understanding of the nature of the concept, they provide at best incomplete evidence on how tax aggressive actions relate to the firm at a more important level of operation, decision making as well as the agency relationship between managers and shareholders.

Specifically, most studies that investigated the link between corporate tax aggressiveness and external audit have reported a positive relationship (Donohoe & Knechel, 2014; Hanlon, Krishnan, & Mills, 2012; Heltzer & Shelton, 2015), indicating that auditors see tax aggressiveness as a signal of potential engagement audit risk, and thus will adjust their risk assessment, audit effort and fees accordingly. This stream of studies offer partial explanations as to the extent to which the adoption of tax aggressive strategies by manager can facilitate or hinder management's fiduciary duty to shareholders as they habitually examined the shareholder-managers agency costs only from the perspective of the link between tax aggressiveness and audit fee, without considering that the association between tax aggressive activities of firms and fees payable to external auditors can be influenced by corporate governance structure. Corporate governance practices are germane to shareholders when appraising the effectiveness of management (Henderson Global Investor, 2005; Desai & Dharmapala, 2009), especially on matters relating to tax and financial policies.

However, another stream of studies on the concept of tax aggressiveness have focused attention on providing evidence regarding the potential moderating influence of corporate governance on the link between tax aggressiveness and such specific aspects as firm performance, firm value and audit fees (Desai & Dharmapala, 2009; Hanlon & Slemrod, 2009; Lestari & Wardhani, 2015; Martiner & Lessa, 2014; Wahab & Holland, 2012; Zemzem & Ftouhi, 2016). For instance, results of a study carried out by Desai and Dharmapala (2009) show that corporate governance moderates the relationship between aggressiveness in tax planning and firm value for the benefit of shareholders when sound corporate governance is in place. Hanlon and Slemrod (2009), and Wilson (2009) provide evidence that supports the position that valuation of managerial tax planning activities by shareholders is based on corporate governance status. Using a sample of 300 listed Brazilian firms, Martiner and Lessa (2014) investigated the relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fees with corporate governance as moderating (dummy) variable. The authors found a positive relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fees, signifying that companies that are more tax aggressive tend to be charged higher audit fees than those that are less tax aggressive. Conversely, the study reported an insignificant relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fee in companies with good corporate governance practice because the incremental effect of tax aggressiveness on audit fees is attenuated by the sound system governance in place. For this reason, it is necessary to investigate the role of corporate governance mechanisms in the interplay between corporate tax aggressiveness and audit fee.

Studies on tax aggressiveness or tax avoidance in which corporate governance mechanisms have been used as either moderating or mediating variable have rather adopted components of ownership structure (Desender, Garcia-Cestona, Crespi & Aguilera, 2009; Ghelichli, Gerayli, &

Garkaz, 2017; Javeed, Shahid, Yaqub, & Aslam, 2017; Wahab, 2010). According to Lietz (2013), ownership structure is vital to any corporate governance discourse. La Porta, et al (1998) posit that concentrated ownership enables owners to exercise power in firms in a manner that surpasses the power originally vested in them by their cash flow rights and that managerial participation is one way of exercising such powers. Shleifer and Vishny (1997) assert that concentrated ownership has a strong influence on reducing information asymmetry, improving corporate governance effectiveness, and can constitute a direct means by which cash flow rights can be aligned with control rights of outside shareholders.

Literature documents that dimensions of ownership structure such as block shareholding, managerial shareholding and institutional shareholding are regarded as key internal governance mechanisms that should provide effective monitoring function over management. Within this context, Grant, Butler, Hung and Orr (2012) submit that block holders are motivated to give management close monitoring because of their large shareholdings in the firm. Although, Berglof and Claessens (2006) note that block shareholding can make majority shareholders exercise substantial discretionary power to the disadvantage of the non-controlling (minority) shareholders, especially in countries without strong legal and regulatory environment.

Nevertheless, encouraging managers to own shares in a firm can help provide an effective oversight function over management and ensure goal convergence. This is because in the contemporary corporate firm, which has large number of owners and whose control is in the hands of managers, the selfish activities of those managers need to be monitored. Agency theorists, like Jensen and Meckling (1976), Fama (1980) as well as Fama and Jensen (1983) suggest that making the manager a co-owner of the firm, and having concentrated ownership

such as block holder, government and/or institutional ownership should give owners additional incentive to appraise management more regularly. Therefore, given the foregoing arguments, we expect that ownership concentration can influence the direction of the relationship between corporate tax aggressiveness and audit fees.

2.10 Control Variables

It is likely that other factors may jointly influence tax aggressiveness or audit fees and cause spurious correlation. Therefore, in addition to discussing variables used as proxies for tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fees, this study also includes control variables that explain the variations in audit fees (Craswell, Francis, & Taylor, 1995; Francis & Simon, 1987; Simunic & Stein, 1987). Control variables discussed here are firm size and firm leverage.

2.10.1 Firm Size and Audit Fees

Firm size means the size of an organisation. Since the pioneering work of Simunic (1980), firm size seems to be a key explanatory feature in the study of audit fee phenomenon. The amount of variation in audit fee explained by firm size is generally above 70 percent (Hay et al., 2006).

There are two conflicting hypotheses in the literature which advocate that firm size may constitute a central factor to contend with in the study of the determinants of audit fee.

According to the political cost hypothesis, bigger firms will avoid engaging in tax aggressive actions and pay more taxes than smaller firms because of concern for their reputation and the numerous regulations they are subjected to (Watts & Zimmerman, 1978; Zimmerman, 1983). As

auditors will assess engagements with such firms as less risky, they will adjust their audit effort accordingly, and charge relatively lower audit fees. In contrast, the political power hypothesis contends that large sized firms will pay fewer taxes than smaller firms because they have the financial power to engage in tax aggressive activities for the purpose of reducing their tax burdens, and achieving tax gains. However, since auditors see tax aggressive behaviour of firms as a signal of potential engagement audit risk, they will adjust upwards their audit effort, risk assessments, and audit fees.

Many studies on the concept of audit fee have dealt with firm size in different ways (Waresul Karim & Moizer, 1996). While researchers such as Kim, Liu and Rhee (2003), Larcker and Richardson (2004), and Grant, Taylor and Lanis (2013) measure firm size as the natural logarithm of the carrying value of total assets of the firm, other authors measure firm size using the value added and natural logarithm of market capitalization of firm's assets (Fagiolo & Luzzi, 2006; Gaertner, 2013). Moreover, some studies have suggested the number of employees, turnover and net profit before tax as a measure of firm size. Yet, other studies suggest that more than one proxy for firm size can be used in the same study. Specifically, Pong et al. (1994) argue that both turnover and total assets can be included in a model of the determination of audit fees as an audit may have two broad dimensions, which are audit of transactions (turnover) and verification of assets (total assets). Alternatively, Crabbe (2010) suggests measuring firm size as number of employees. Crabbe (2010) contends that using the number of employees of the firm as a proxy for firm size will enable the colinearity that exists between firm size and other variables scaled by total assets to be avoided. Although, there are studies that have adopted net profit

before tax as a surrogate for firm size, Low, Tan, and Koh, (1990) do not consider it as a suitable measure.

Given the different measures of firm size in literature as x-rayed above, it is not surprising that findings of different empirical work on the link between firm size and audit fees are mixed.

Theoretically, it is expected that a direct relationship will exist between the size of a client firm and the audit fees chargeable. This because the volume of business and accounting activities of large firms are quite enormous, and so auditing them requires longer audit time. Since larger firms are involved in a greater number of transactions, than smaller firms, that will require longer hours of audit work (Carcello et al., 2002; Clatworthy & Peel, 2006; Hay et al., 2006), it is likely that auditors will charge higher fees. Similar studies carried out by Joshi and Bastaki (2000), Ahmed and Goyal (2005), Steward and Munro (2007) all document a significant positive association between firm size and audit fees, indicating that as fees payable to auditors depend on time expended to complete an audit assignment, larger firms will pay higher audit fees. On the other hand, studies such as Pong and Whittington (1994) and Waresul Karim and Moizer (1996) affirm that this relationship is not likely to be linear. For example, in one study, Pong and Whittington (1994) found that for reasons of economies of large scale, larger audit assignment may be less expensive than small audits. In another study, Waresul Karim and Moizer (1996) argue that internal controls and accounting systems in larger firms may be more sophisticated than those in smaller firms such that auditors' risk assessment of the engagement will be low, consequently resulting in reduced audit effort and fee charged. Therefore, the results on the association between firm size and audit fees are mixed.

2.10.2 Firm Leverage and Audit Fees

Firm leverage is commonly used to proxy for the agency costs of financial debt and it is measured as total long-term debt scaled by total assets (Arshad, Satar, Hussain, & Naseem, 2011). This is based on the fact that debt interest payments are tax deductible; and as a result leverage serves as a kind of tax shield for firms. Unless aggressively carried out, the tax shield is not an unlawful act. However, in addition to the tax shield, highly levered firms may face financial difficulties and as such we have the incentive to engage in tax aggressiveness. A highly levered firm is considered risky because the probability of it failing is high (Simunic, 1980). Literature documents that highly financial levered firms may outperform less levered firms in good times but under perform or fail in bad times (Ghosh, 2008; Margaritis & Psillaki, 2010). This risk of failing exposes the auditor to the risk of losses and potential litigation costs.

A number of studies have linked firm leverage to external audit fees. By using financial leverage as a proxy for risk, Zaman, Hudaib, and Haniffa (2011) recorded a positive connection with costs of audit, and thus concluded that levered firms need more monitoring to guard themselves against market and financial risks, and that an engaged auditor will charge higher fees as a risk premium. Also, Chaney, Jeter and Shivakumar (2004) investigated the association between financial risk and audit fees, and found a positive relationship between both variables.

The import from the foregoing is that highly leveraged firms are more likely to become insolvent which can lead to a positive relationship between the firm leverage and audit fee (more audit efforts are required for the audit of highly leveraged firms). Since external auditors will perceived that their chances of facing court litigation for highly leveraged firms are high (Arshad,

Satar, Hussain & Naseem, 2011; Bedard & Jonstone, 2004; Simunic, 1980), they are more likely to charge higher audit fees. On the flip side, some studies have documented a negative association between firm leverage and audit fees. For instance, researchers such as Naser and Nuseibeh (2008) discovered a significant negative connection between firm leverage and audit fees. Also, both Sandra and Patrick (1996) and Thinggaard and Kiertzner (2008) investigated the association of leverage and liquidity with the risk of auditing clients, but their findings were insignificant. That is, leverage and liquidity were found to be statistically insignificant to determine audit fees. The findings of Thinggaard and Kiertzner (2008) were consistent with those of Waresul Karim and Moizer (1996). The empirical results on the relationship between firm leverage and audit fees are therefore also mixed.

2.11 Review of Theories

The fundamental theories of corporate governance vary with the scope and focus of the phenomenon being discussed (Wahab, 2010). Mallin (2007) notes the key theories that are relevant to the development of corporate governance include the agency theory (Jensen & Meckling, 1976), stakeholder theory (Freeman, 1984; Jenson, 2001), and resource dependency theory (Pfeffer & Salancik, 1978) because they can be used to explain different corporate governance topics and relationships, such as the link between corporate governance mechanisms and tax aggressiveness or the link between corporate governance mechanisms and audit fees. Two of these theories relevant to the present study are reviewed as follows:

2.11.1 Agency Theory

The origin of agency theory can be traced to the works of Berle and Means (1932) on the separation between ownership and control of firms, but it was Jensen and Meckling (1976) who developed the theory further to analyse the association between the owners of the firm and managers. This theory refers to the agency relationship where the principal faces the problem of motivating the agent to act on his behalf. That is, the theory addresses agency associations in which one party called the principal gives work to another called the agent, and the principal is confronted with the problem of motivating the agent to protect his interest (Dabor & Ibadin, 2013). Jensen and Meckling (1976) advocates the need for governance structures that separate ownership from management, clearly defined lines of authority as well as respect for the lines of authority between owners and management.

Gul and Leung (2004) identify two problems that are linked to the management process on the account of the separation between ownership and control. First, the goals of the agent and principal may be in conflict: that is, the agent will act to maximise his own utility and the principal is only concerned with financial returns. Secondly, the principal faces the difficult task of monitoring activities of his agent due to insufficient information on the business. This conflict of interests issue ultimately leads to agency costs including the cost of external audit services, costs of monitoring management, designing and implementing sound corporate governance. Consequently, principals and agents invest in a variety of information systems to constrain agency costs that arise from information asymmetry (Jensen & Meckling, 1976; Fama & Jensen, 1983).

However, the agency theory proposes that if the principal hopes to resolve any conflicts of interest between himself and the agent, then he needs to provide adequate incentives for the agent to act in a manner that protects his best interest. Besides providing the incentives, the principal needs to have in place the required mechanisms to monitor the agent so that the agent acts to create wealth for him (the owner). While incentives may be provided through the use of cash or share-options or a mixture of both; having a board of directors alongside other governance mechanisms as a part of corporate governance structure will accomplish the need for monitoring managers (Fama & Jensen, 1983; Jensen & Meckling, 1976).

In effect, besides having appropriate incentives for agents (managers), sound governance structures for monitoring of these agents are imperative. Some of the recommended governance structures include the audit committee, ownership concentration, and board of directors, which should not only be independent of management, but should comprise female board members as well. The agency theory posits that a firm can align the interests of agents and principals, and reduce agency costs, especially as it relates to tax aggressive and audit service policies using appropriate governance structure. Menon and Williams (1994) use the agency theory framework to review the argument that firms having high agency costs will seek to mitigate these costs by increasing monitoring activity via, for example, the audit committee. In other words, the presence of a diligent audit committee as a supervisory mechanism could reduce the agency costs.

Extant literature has shown that managers (agents) see tax aggressiveness as a veritable investment for firms and shareholders; and as a result may have the incentive to engage in it

(Lisowsky, Robinson, & Schmidt, 2013; Wahab & Holland, 2012). Conversely, shareholders (principal) may not support the activities due to the likely future costs to the firm, especially if those activities are challenged by the relevant tax authority (Ilaboya et al., 2016; Chen et al., 2010). The agency theory viewpoint of tax aggressiveness is that tax aggressiveness can lead to managerial opportunism (Desai & Dharmapala, 2009; Minnick & Noga, 2010), and higher levels of effective corporate governance are related to lower aggressive tax actions by management (Jiang, Lee, & Anandarajan, 2008). Given the foregoing arguments, it is therefore not out of place to anchor the present study on the agency theoretical framework. Also giving credence to the adoption of the agency perspective for this study was submission of Eisendhart (1989) that it is reasonable to adopt the agency theoretical framework when investigating problems that are connected to a principal-agent structure because of the contributory role of the framework to organizational theory, its empirical support and testability.

2.11.2 Stakeholder Theory

The stakeholder theory seems similar to the agency theory as both theories centre on a link of relationships between different stakeholders of the firm (Schwarzkopf, 2006; Solomon, 2010). However, stakeholder theory stretches the stakeholders' association beyond the principal/agent link to include other critical stakeholders whose actions can considerably affect the business activities of the firm (Donaldson & Preston, 1995; Hill & Jones, 1992). In this way, stakeholder theory represents a broader perspective of the link between tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fee.

One of the earliest advocates of the stakeholder theory, Freeman (1984), identified the emergence of stakeholder groups as key elements to corporate firms. Freeman (1984) defines stakeholders as any group or individual who can affect or is affected by the achievement of the objectives of the organization. If firms want to be effective, they must concentrate on those relationships that can influence or be influenced by the accomplishment of the purpose of the firm (Freeman, 1984). Unlike, the agency theory where managers serve and work for shareholders, the stakeholder theory suggests that firm managers have a network of stakeholders, including shareholders, employees, and business associates to serve (Mallin, 2007). And that the interests of this network of stakeholders should be protected by managers of the firm to which they are connected (Freeman, 1999).

Friedman and Miles (2002) contends that the emergence of the stakeholder theory was driven by the increasing recognition by firms of the necessity to take into account the broad interests of the society, listing the firm's relationships with many constituent groups, nature of the relationships in terms of processes and outcomes as essential premises upon which the theory rests; noting that the interest of all legitimate constituent groups is considered to have intrinsic value, with none dominating the other. Sundaram and Inkpen (2004) suggest that the stakeholder theory seeks to answer the question of which group of stakeholders requires management attention. Although, Donaldson and Preston (1995) had earlier claimed that all groups participate in business for the purpose of obtaining benefits. Since the stakeholders of a firm comprise any individual or group, such as employees, customers, communities and government officials, which can influence or be influenced by the welfare of the firm, therefore, in making decisions relating to tax aggressiveness, directors and managers should not only consider the interest of shareholders but

also the interests of all other stakeholders that can be affected by such decisions (Jenson, 2001). Therefore, it is important that managers nurture, support, and sustain the interests of these groups by balancing and considering their needs and interests (Freeman, Wicks, & Parmar, 2004; Wahab, 2010). However, in order to achieve this, management must be closely monitored. It is expected that corporate governance structure that is made up of independent board, diligent audit committee and more female board members can provide the necessary supervisory functions to guarantee selfless and effective management.

Some authors have criticized the stakeholder theory on a number of grounds. Slinger (1998) states that the theory ignores the objective basis for appraising business actions. Ogbechie (2012) identifies that the theory provides no effective criterion against which business can be assessed ranked or reconciled. Wahab (2010) affirms that stakeholder theory may not provide better corporate governance because of its departure from governance focus which sees shareholders as the authority of firms since the business belongs to them. Furthermore, some studies, including Sternberg (1997) document that stakeholder theory is incomplete with corporate governance as it is at variance with the vital concept of corporate governance, which is, accountability of management and other relevant corporate agents to shareholders.

In spite of the above points, stakeholder theory still has a direct bearing on the present research topic because in making certain decisions especially as they relate to tax aggressive policies, managers should consider all stakeholders rather than shareholders only. In this context, Wahab (2010) submit that in explaining the theory of a firm, different theories should be applied,

depending on the focus of the governance issue. For example, while the agency theory is all about conflict of interests between the principal (shareholder) and his agent (manager), the stakeholder theory concerns interests of various relevant parties (relevant tax authorities), including those of shareholders and corporate agents.

CHAPTER THREE

METHODOLOGY

3.1 Introduction

This chapter presents an overview of the methods and procedures to be adopted in the research work so that results arrived at will be reliable and valid. It carefully described the research design, population of the study, sample/sampling techniques, sources of data, model specification and methods of data analysis.

3.2 Research Design

Research design is the conceptual structure within which research is conducted. It determines the data source (materials that need to be collected), data collection method (how such materials are collected) and data analysis techniques (how the materials are collated and processed) to achieve the final output (which is the research itself). Creswell (2003) advocates the adoption of either a quantitative, qualitative or mixed methods approach to designing a research framework. Consistent with this, the quantitative research framework is adopted in this study. The research framework is chosen because it deals with data which are subjected to defined numerical measurement. Creswell (2012) highlights correlational, experimental, and survey as three research designs within general quantitative framework.

Given this viewpoint, a correlational research design is therefore employed in the study. Correlational research design is apt when dealing with numerous variables and establishing or predicting the pattern of relationships among the said variables (Brom & Hedges, 2009 in Creswell, 2012). Given that the present study seeks to examine the connection between tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fee, this research design is therefore deemed to be a suitable design.

3.3 Research Philosophy and Approach

The study is rooted on positivist research philosophy. The positivist philosophy is concerned with an objective description and exploitation, and the researcher is independent of the subject of the research. The behaviour of the subject of investigation is analysed based on the quantitative

facts and observations gathered by the researcher. This research philosophy supports quantitative measuring tools, including experiments and content analysis. The idea of the positivist research design is that knowledge should centre on what can be tested by observing tangible evidence; and researchers should apply the scientific method which provides control and standardisation (Henn, Weinstein, & Foard, 2006).

Research approaches are either deductive or inductive in nature. While deductive approaches are more associated with positivism, inductive approaches relate more to interpretivism. Since the positivistic philosophy makes use of the deductive approach, this study adopted the deductive research approach as it involves the formulation of hypotheses and developing a research strategy, based on quantitative data and large samples, to test the formulated hypotheses (Blaikie, 2008; Veal, 2005). The deductive research approach is relevant to the present study because quantitative data were needed as the evidence for testing the formulated research hypotheses.

3.4 Population and Sample of the Study

The population of the study consists of the entire 169 firms quoted on the Nigerian Stock Exchange (NSE) as at 31st December, 2018. Due to the difficulty associated with studying the entire firms listed on the Nigerian Stock Exchange, the Yamani's (1967) scientific approach to sample determination was used to calculate a study sample size of 119 firms. To ensure that the 119 firms are given equal opportunity of being selected, the probabilistic sampling approach was adopted with emphasis on a simple random sampling technique. However, a final sample size of 107 listed firms was selected based on the following criteria: The first criterion was that sample

firms included in the study hold a complete ten-year financial statement data. Hence, firms with missing data in the period under review (2009 to 2018) were excluded from the study. Secondly, firms that either ceased operations or were delisted at any given point during the period of study were excluded. The statistical formula is stated as follows:

$$n = \frac{N}{1 + N(e^2)}$$

Where: n = sample size

N = population size (target)

e = level of significance desired (0.05 on the basis of 95% confidence level)

3.5 Sources of Data

In line with the research framework being quantitative, the data used in this study were extracted exclusively from secondary sources. Specifically, data were gleaned from the corporate annual reports of 107 listed firms, covering a period of ten years from 2009-2018. This was augmented, where necessary, with the financial information of the firms as contained in the Nigeria Stock Exchange (NSE) fact book. The choice to use secondary data is predicated on their ease of availability and the fact that the variables of this study were proxied by metrics obtainable from secondary data.

Moreover, the annual report and accounts from which the data were extracted is perhaps the most important document of a firm, especially as regards its financial status and social imagery. It is regarded as a statutory document, and it is free from any subjective manipulation by the

researcher. The period of ten years being proposed to analyse the annual reports of the 107 firms is considered long enough to capture the variations in the dependent variables (audit fees) that will be caused by variations in the explanatory variables (cash tax rate, effective tax rate, board gender, board independence, audit committee diligence, and ownership concentration), control variables (firm size, and firm leverage).

3.6 Theoretical Framework

The analytical frameworks for the study are presented in figures 3.1, 3.2 and 3.3. The frameworks are depicted by both the schematic representations of the causal relationship proposed by the study and the theoretical analysis for such expectation, culminating into the necessary model specification, covered in the next section. The theoretical frameworks are the agency and stakeholder theories. The agency theory argues that the agent (manager) may engage in opportunistic behaviour (e.g. embarking on opaque aggressive tax policies) at the expense of the principal's (shareholder's) interest as both parties seek to maximise their utilities. Jensen and Meckling (1979) modeled this situation as an agency relationship where the inability of the principal to directly monitor the agent's actions could lead to moral hazard, thereby increasing agency costs. The authors considered agency costs as comprising monitoring costs incurred by shareholders to monitor managers' actions.

Audit fees are important component of the monitoring costs as long as auditors ensure managers act in the best interest of shareholders. Consequently, auditors will spend more time and exert extra effort inspecting managers' activities if they assess agency problems and audit risks to be

high (Simunic, 1980), resulting in increased audit fees. Alternatively, the stakeholder theory stretches the agency theory beyond the principal-agent conflicts of interest. Thus, while agency theory seeks to resolve the agency conflict between managers and shareholders, the stakeholder theory focuses on proffering solution to conflicts among several stakeholders, including the relevant tax authorities, suppliers and customers of the firm.

Most corporate governance regulatory requirements have laid emphasis on effective corporate governance structure that protect shareholders' rights and recognise the importance of transparency and disclosure (Dahya, Dimitrov, & McConnell, 2008). An effective corporate governance arrangement supports, amongst others, board gender, active audit committee, independent board and ownership concentration. Both the agency and stakeholder theories posit that these governance monitors are vital for better financial reporting and auditing function, and thus suggest that higher levels of effective corporate governance will help constrain tax aggressive actions by management (Jiang, Lee, & Anandarajan, 2008; Wahab & Holland, 2012; Minnick & Noga, 2010), ensure quality audit, reduce audit litigation and reputational costs usually associated with risky audit engagements (Donohoe & Knechel, 2014; Hanlon et al., 2012) for the benefit of not just shareholders (agency theory) but also all other relevant stakeholders (stakeholder theory).

Flowing from the extant literature and theoretical review above, a schema showing the link between tax aggressiveness, corporate governance, and external audit fee is presented as follows:

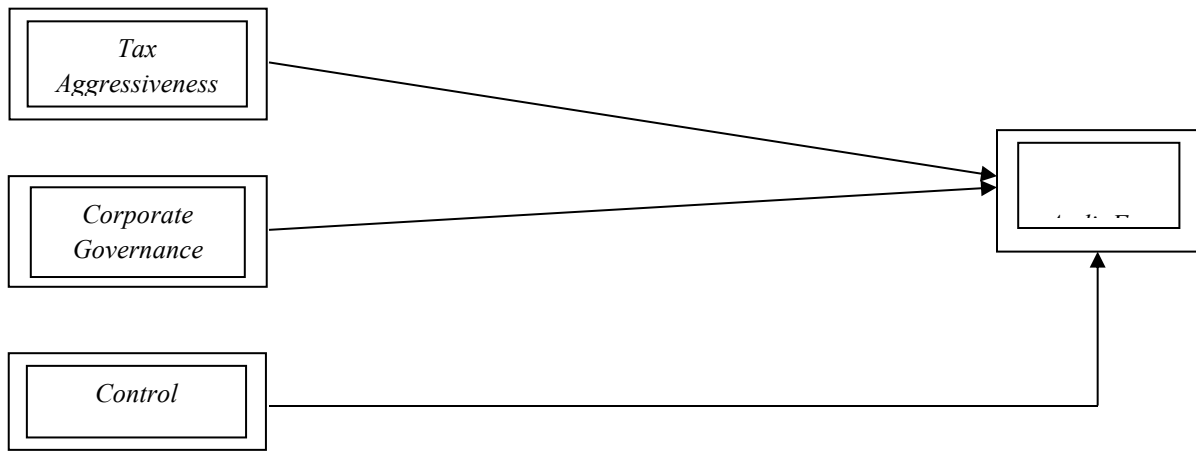
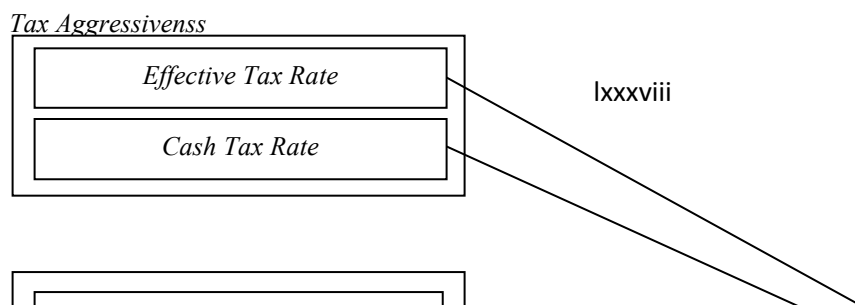


Figure 3.1: Research framework for the study

Decomposing the schema above into its relevant components will produce the following (figure 2):



Corporate Governance

Dependent Variable

Control Variables

Figure 3.2: Research framework (Decomposed)

Moderating tax aggressiveness and audit fee with corporate governance (ownership concentration) will produce the following schema:

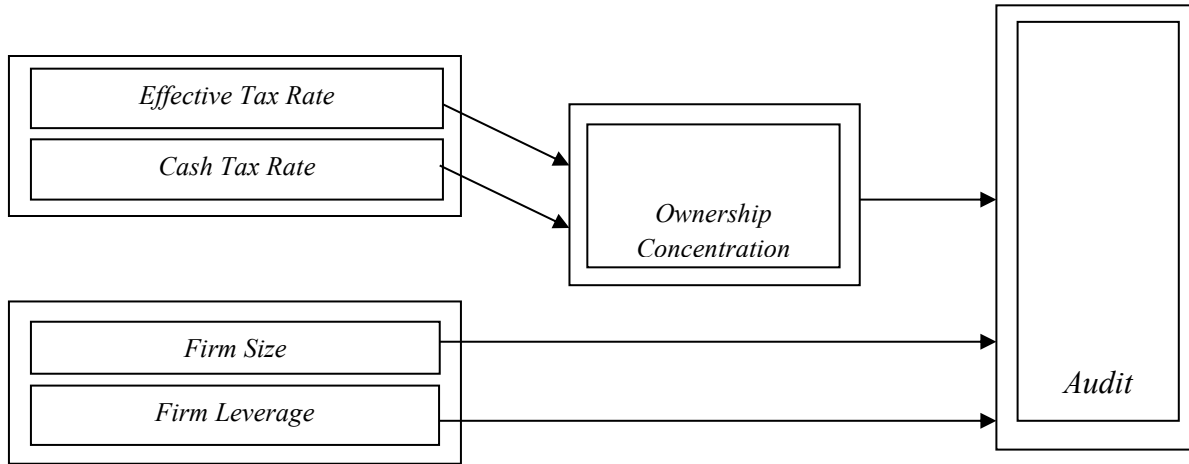


Figure 3.3: Research framework (Moderating role of corporate Governance)

3.7 Model Specification

Against the backdrop of the above theoretical and the extant literature review, a functional relationship between effective tax rate, cash tax rate, board gender, active audit committee, independent board, ownership concentration, firm size, firm leverage, and audit fees is expected.

The general form of the linear relationship is represented as:

$$Y_{it} = \alpha + \beta X_{it} + \mu_{it} \dots\dots\dots (1)$$

The functional form of the relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fee is expressed as:

$$Audit\ fee = \alpha_0 + \alpha_1 Tax\ aggressiveness \dots\dots\dots (2)$$

Introducing the control variables, equation (2) is transformed as:

$$Audit\ fee = \alpha_0 + \alpha_1 Tax\ aggressiveness + \alpha_2 Control\ variables \dots\dots\dots (3)$$

The functional form of the relationship between corporate governance and audit fee is expressed as:

$$Audit\ fee = \alpha_0 + \alpha_1 Corporate\ governance \dots\dots\dots (4)$$

Introducing the control variables, equation (4) is transformed as:

$$Audit\ fee = \alpha_0 + \alpha_1 Corporate\ governance + \alpha_2 Control\ variables \dots\dots\dots (5)$$

The functional form of the relationship between tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fee is expressed as:

$$Audit\ fee = \alpha_0 + \alpha_1 Tax\ aggressiveness + \alpha_2 Corporate\ governance \dots\dots\dots (6)$$

Introducing the usual control variables and intervening variable into equation (6), the equation becomes:

$$Audit\ fee = \alpha_0 + \alpha_1 Tax\ aggressiveness + \alpha_2 Corporate\ governance + \alpha_3 Intervening\ variable + \alpha_4 Control\ variables \dots\dots\dots (7)$$

Model 1: (Measures of Tax Aggressiveness)

The econometric transformation of equation (3) is expressed as:

$$AUDFEE_{it} = \beta_0 + \beta_1 ETR_{it} + \beta_2 CTR_{it} + \beta_3 FSIZE_{it} + \beta_4 FLEV_{it} + \mu_{it} \dots\dots\dots (8)$$

Model 2: (Components of Corporate Governance)

The econometric transformation of equation (5) is expressed as:

$$AUDFEE_{it} = \beta_0 + \beta_1 BGEN_{it} + \beta_2 ACDI_{it} + \beta_3 BIND_{it} + \beta_4 OWNCON_{it} + \beta_5 FSIZ_{it} + \beta_6 FLEV_{it} + \varepsilon_{it} \dots\dots\dots (9)$$

Model 3 (Tax Aggressiveness and Corporate Governance):

In order to assess the moderating effect of corporate governance on the relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fee, and using ownership concentration as a measure of corporate governance, model 3 is specified as follows:

$$AUDFEE_{it} = \beta_0 + \beta_1 ETR_{it} + \beta_2 CTR_{it} + \beta_3 ETR * OWNCON_{it} + \beta_4 CTR * OWNCON_{it} + \beta_5 FSIZ_{it} + \beta_6 FLEV_{it} + \varepsilon_{it} \dots\dots\dots (10)$$

Where:

β₀ = intercept; *AUDFEE* = audit fee; *ETR* = effective tax rate; *CTR* = cash effective tax rate; *BGEN* = board gender; *ACDI* = audit committee diligence; *BIND* = board independence; *OWNCON* = ownership concentration; *FSIZ* = firm size; *FLEV* = firm leverage; *ε* = error term; *Apriori* expectation for model 2, based on extant literature/agency theory: *β₁, β₂, β₃, β₅, β₆* > 0; *β₄* < 0; *Apriori* expectation for model 3, based on extant literature and both agency/stakeholder theories: *β₁, β₂, β₃, β₄, β₅, β₆* < 0; *i* = number of firms (1,2,3,...107); *t* = time period to be covered (1,2,3,...10) and *β₁... β₆* = regression coefficients.

Table 3.4 – Operationalisation of Variables

| Variable Definition | Acronyms | Type of Variable | Measurement of Variables | Sources | Apriori sign |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---|--|---------------------|
| Audit fee | AUDFEE | Regressand | Natural log of audit fee | Ahmed and Goyal (2005); Martinez and Lessa, (2014) | |
| Effective tax rate | ETR | Regressor | total tax liability scaled by pre-tax accounting income | Minnick & Noga, 2010; Armstrong, Blouin, & Larcker, 2012 | +ve |
| Cash tax rate | CTR | Regressor | Ratio of cash taxes paid to operating cash flow | Hanlon and Heitzman (2010), and Salihu et al. (2014) | +ve |
| Board independence | BIND | Regressor | Proportion of independent non-executive directors on the board | Uwuigbe (2011); Yermack (1996) | +ve |
| Board Gender | BGEN | Regressor | Measure as the ratio of female to male members on the board | Miesing and Kang (2010); Oyenike, Olayinka, and Emeni (2016) | +ve |
| Audit committee diligence | ACDI | Regressor | Number of audit committee meetings for the year. | Sharma (2009), Cohen (2014); Ika and Ghazali, (2012) | +ve |
| Ownership concentration | OWNCON | Regressor | Ratio of shares held by majority shareholders to the total shares | Ying (2015); Eng and Mak (2003) | -ve |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------|---------|---|---|-----|
| Firm size | FSIZ | Control | The natural log of total assets of the firm | Ting (2011); Josson (2007); Lee (2009) | +ve |
| Firm Leverage | FLEV | Control | Measured as total long-term debt scaled by total assets | Arshad, Satar, Hussain and Naseem, (2011); Danielova and Sarka (2011) | +ve |

Source: Researcher's compilation, 2018

3.8 Data Estimation Technique

The method of data analysis employed in this study is the panel regression technique with preference for the random effect model, as against the fixed effect model, due to the result of the Hausman test. The fixed effect models assume a correlation between the explanatory variables in each model and their error terms, and the individual constant as a group specific constant term (Green, 2008; Green, 2011). Conversely, the random effect models assume no correlation between the explanatory variables in each model and their error terms, and that the individual constant is a group specific disturbance akin to the error.

The Hausman test helps to determine whether to use the fixed effect model or the random effect model when performing the panel data regression model. The decision rule is that if the probability chi-square is less than the significance level of 5%, the assumption for the random effects estimation are violated and the fixed effect model is used. On the other hand, the random effect model is used if the probability chi-square is greater than the significance level of 5%.

The choice of the panel data regression model is based on the fact that it provides more informative data, more variability, reduces collinearity among independent variables, increases degrees of freedom, as well as improving the efficiency of the independent variables. This is because it combines both time series and cross sectional attributes, and this will enable us to investigate the link between tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fee over time (time series) with a cross-section of sampled listed firms (cross-section). However, this type of data analysis ignores the heterogeneity effects in the sampled firms.

3.9 Regression Diagnostics

In order to test the accuracy of the research model, the classical regression assumption tests of normality, heteroskedasticity, serial correlation, and model misspecification were performed.

3.9.1 Test for Normality

The Jarque-Bera (JB) statistic was used to determine if the regression variables follow the standard normal distribution. This statistic is computed on the basis of residuals obtained from the regression, and it is used to measure the difference of the skewness and kurtosis of the series with those from the normal distribution. If the residuals are normally distributed, the histogram assumes a bell-shaped structure and the Jarque-Bera statistic becomes insignificant. In effect, a normal distribution is achieved if the Jarque-Bera statistic gives a value that is less than 0.05. However, a value higher than 0.05 shows the series is not normally distributed. The standard normal distribution of the regression variables was tested using the standard Jarque-Bera test statistic:

$$JB = n \left[\frac{s^2}{6} + \frac{(k-3)^2}{24} \right]$$

Where: n = sample size

k = kurtosis

s = skewness

3.9.2 Test for Multicollinearity

Multicollinearity arises in multiple regression models when a perfect correlation exists among the explanatory variables, thereby causing the parameter coefficients to be indeterminate. This would lead to spurious regression results as the explanatory variables in regression model will be highly correlated. Although, the presence of multicollinearity signifies large standard errors of the estimated coefficients, the BLUE properties of the OLS estimates will not be affected. In this study, the extent of multicollinearity among the explanatory variables was estimated using the variance inflation factor (VIF). Variance inflation factor (VIF) exceeding 10 means the problem of multicollinearity exists. In general terms, the VIF is expressed as follows:

$$\text{VIF} = \frac{1}{1 - R^2} \quad \text{Where } R^2 \text{ is the coefficient of determination}$$

3.9.3 Test for Heteroskedasticity

Heteroskedasticity means the absence of homoscedasticity, which is the constant variance assumption of the ordinary least square estimator. The conditional variance or the error term for each independent variable is said to be a number that is constant. The Breush-Pagan-Godfrey test was used to test for heteroscedasticity. The decision rule is to infer the absence of heteroscedasticity if the F-statistic and observed R^2 values are both greater than the critical values at 5% level. Conversely, if the critical value at 5% is greater than both the F-statistic and

observed R^2 values, we conclude that homoscedasticity is present. The Breush-Pagan-Godfrey test is of the following form:

$$BPG = 1 (u - \bar{u})' Z (Z'Z)^{-1} Z' (u - \bar{u})$$

where $u = (e_1^2, e_2^2, \dots, e_n^2)$

3.9.4 Test for Serial Correlation

Serial correlation refers to the autocorrelation of the error term, meaning that the statistical error term is correlated with itself overtime. When serial correlation is present, ordinary least square estimators are hardly the best linear unbiased estimators (BLUE). Besides, the standard errors may be underestimated, t-statistics overestimated and the R^2 overestimated. If there are lagged dependent variables on the right-hand side, ordinary least square estimators are biased and unreliable. Therefore, it is important that a test for serial correlation is performed. In this study, the Durbin Watson statistic was used to test for serial correlation so as to ascertain the correlation between a particular variable and itself over the different time intervals. The Durbin Watson statistic is a test of first-order serial correlation, and it uses the statistic d , which represents the weighted ratio of the sum of squared differences in successive residuals. In general terms, the Durbin Watson test statistic is represented as follows:

$$d = \frac{\sum_{t=2}^T (e_t - e_{t-1})^2}{\sum_{t=1}^T e_t^2},$$

The Breusch-Godfrey Test of the following form was applied:

$$U_u = XB + P_1U_{t-1} + P_2U_{t-2} + P_pU_{t-p}$$

with the chi-square test of $nR^2 = X^2$ (df = p)

The decision rule is to reject the hypothesis of no autocorrelation in the regression model if the probabilities (prob. F, Chi-square) > 0.05

3.9.5 Test for Model Specification

The Ramsey RESET test statistic is also known as the regression model specification error, and it is used to test the accuracy of a specific model. In other words, the test enables us make sure that the model is not misspecified. The decision rule is if the F-statistic with a p-value is greater than 0.05, it means that the model has not been misspecified. On the flip side, if the F-statistic with the p-value is less than 0.05, it means that the model is misspecified. In this study, to test for model specification error, the Ramsey RESET test was performed. In general term, the Ramsey RESET test statistic is represented as follows:

$$F = \frac{R_{new}^2 - R_{old}^2 / \text{number of new regressors}}{(1 - R_{new}^2) / (n - \text{number of parameters in the new mode})}$$

The Ramsey RESET test statistic that: $Y_i = \lambda_1 + \lambda_2x_i + u_{3i}$

$$Y_i = \beta_1 + \beta_2x_i + \beta_3y_i^2 + \beta_4y_i^3 + u_i$$

CHAPTER FOUR

DATA PRESENTATION AND ANALYSES

4.1 Introduction

This chapter covers the analysis of the data extracted for the study on the link between tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fees amongst firms listed on the Nigerian Stock Exchange. Specifically, the chapter presented and analysed descriptive statistics and correlations for the variables under study. Furthermore, the chapter presented and analysed the regression estimation results. In addition, robustness tests for the models studied were presented and discussed. Given the results, the hypotheses of the study were then tested. A discussion of the findings of the study was reported as the concluding part of the chapter.

4.2 Univariate Analysis

4.2.1 Descriptive Statistics

Table 4.1 presents the descriptive statistics for all the variables that were studied: dependent variable, independent variables and control variables.

Table 4.1: Results of Descriptive Statistics

| | AUDFEE | ETR | CTR | BIND | BGEN | ACDI | OWNCON | FSIZE | FLEV |
|------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Mean | 53642.90 | -0.269505 | 0.242437 | 0.654047 | 0.111037 | 3.801869 | 0.684430 | 7.305103 | 0.596617 |
| Median | 14000.00 | -0.202800 | 0.132100 | 0.670000 | 0.100000 | 4.000000 | 0.690000 | 7.125000 | 0.580000 |
| Maximum | 910000.0 | 18.83770 | 66.03210 | 0.940000 | 0.600000 | 9.000000 | 0.920000 | 10.77000 | 0.820000 |
| Minimum | 0.100000 | -41.08400 | -4.969500 | 0.180000 | 0.000000 | 1.000000 | 0.340000 | 5.090000 | 0.400000 |
| Std. Dev. | 114511.9 | 2.200309 | 2.292023 | 0.143137 | 0.107335 | 0.857475 | 0.142950 | 0.924237 | 0.324364 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Skewness | 3.910563 | -9.637183 | 23.08281 | -0.290610 | 0.822795 | 0.221942 | -0.414098 | 0.600167 | 12.16326 |
| Kurtosis | 20.72218 | 167.5831 | 639.3345 | 2.752160 | 3.276457 | 5.867452 | 2.443009 | 3.087503 | 283.8473 |
| Jarque-Bera | 16729.71 | 1224218. | 18147775 | 17.79953 | 124.1375 | 375.3609 | 44.41166 | 64.57708 | 3542902. |
| Probability | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000136 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| Sum | 57397904 | -288.3704 | 366.4075 | 699.8300 | 118.8100 | 4068.000 | 732.3400 | 7816.460 | 638.3800 |
| Sum Sq. Dev. | 1.40E+13 | 5175.414 | 5615.851 | 21.90198 | 12.31575 | 785.9963 | 21.84456 | 913.1557 | 112.4714 |
| Observations | 1070 | 1070 | 1070 | 1070 | 1070 | 1070 | 1070 | 1070 | 1070 |

Source: Researcher's Computation (E-views) 2019

AUDFEE is audit fees the dependent variable, *ETR* is effective tax rate, *CTR* cash effective tax rate, *BIND* is board independence, *BGEN* is board gender diversity, *ACDI* is audit committee diligence, *OWNCON* is ownership concentration, *FSIZE* is firm size, and *FLEV* is firm leverage.

The mean audit fee is ₦53,642.90 million with a maximum value of ₦910,000 million and a minimum value of ₦100,000.00 million respectively. The mean effective tax rate is -0.269505% with a maximum value of 18.83770% and a minimum value of -41.08400%. The cash tax rate reported a mean value of 0.242437% (approximately 24%), a minimum value of -4.969500%, and maximum value of 66.03210% respectively. This figure is below the statutory tax rate of 30% as stipulated by the Nigerian government. The result shows that the sampled listed firms were tax aggressive in the periods reviewed. The standard deviation of 2.292023 for CTR signifies the risk associated with engaging in tax aggressive practice which includes reputation cost to the firm, likely penalties imposed by tax authorities after a tax audit, and the likely decrease in stock prices following news of tax offenses. The variable of board independence (*BIND*) reported a mean value of 0.654047 (approximately 65% independence), with a maximum board independence of 94% and a minimum board independence of 18%. The

closeness of both the mean (65%) and median values (67%) as well as the standard deviation of 0.143137 indicates that board independence displays significant clustering around the average of the sample. The mean board gender diversity is 0.111037 (approximately 11%), with a minimum value of 0.000000 signifying absence of female gender in the board, and a maximum value of 0.600000 representing 60% female gender in the board. Compared to most European countries, particularly Norway, that currently have legislations for gender quota, the mean value of 11% is rather low. Nonetheless, the descriptive statistics shows that some of the listed firms have reasonable proportion of women in their boards, given the maximum sample value of 60%.

The mean audit committee diligence is 3.801869, representing an average of four (4) meetings per year. The maximum number of meetings per year is 9 with a minimum value of one (1) audit committee meeting per year. The mean ownership concentration is 0.684430 implying that about 68% of the total shares of the listed firms under consideration are concentrated in the hands of majority shareholders. Mean concentration of 68% is well above the 5% necessary to have some degree of influence over decisions. Ownership concentration for the period ranged from a minimum concentration of 34% to a maximum concentration of 94%, indicative of wide variations between the studied firms in concentrated ownership. Again, the closeness of the mean concentration value (65%) and median concentration value (67%), together with the standard deviation of 0.142950, means that ownership concentration demonstrates significant clustering around the average of the sample of study.

The control variables of the study were firm size (FSIZ) and firm leverage (FLEV). The average firm size measured by the natural logarithm of total assets has a mean of 7.305103 representing about ₦7.3 billion, with a standard deviation of 0.924237 while the median value was also very close to the mean at 7.125000 (approximately ₦7.12 billion). The minimum value is 5.090000 (approximately ₦5.09 billion), and the maximum value is 10.770000 (approximately ₦10.77 billion). Skewness value of 0.600167 and kurtosis of 3.087503 signify slight departure from symmetry within the firm size data set but the figures are not so alarming as to suggest the presence of outliers. The mean firm leverage is 0.596617 (approximately 60%), with a maximum value of 0.820000 (approximately 82%), and a minimum leverage of 0.400000 (approximately 40%), signifying high variation amongst the sample firms and high debt capacity that can be exploited for tax aggressive practices.

Generally, the standard deviations are relatively small with the exception of the dependent variable of audit fee with a standard deviation of 114511.9. The standard deviation of the variable of effective tax rate is 2.200309; cash tax rate is 2.292023; board independence is 0.143137; board gender diversity is 0.107335; ownership concentration is 0.142950; firm size is 0.924237 and firm leverage is 0.324364. As mentioned earlier, the values are suggestive of small dispersion from the mean of the data which is a loose indicator of the quality of the data. The Jarque-Bera statistics are relatively large and the probability values are significant at the 5% level. The Jarque-Bera value of the dependent variable of audit fee is 16729.71; effective tax rate has a Jarque-Bera value of 1224218, cash tax rate is 17.79953, board independence is 124.1375, board gender diversity is 375.3609, ownership concentration is 44.41166, firm size is 64.57708,

and firm leverage is 3542902. The large Jarque-Bera values and significant probability values are indicative of the normality of the regression data.

The result of the normality of the regression data is further strengthened by the outcome of the histogram normality test. The result of the histogram normality test is presented in Figure 4.1

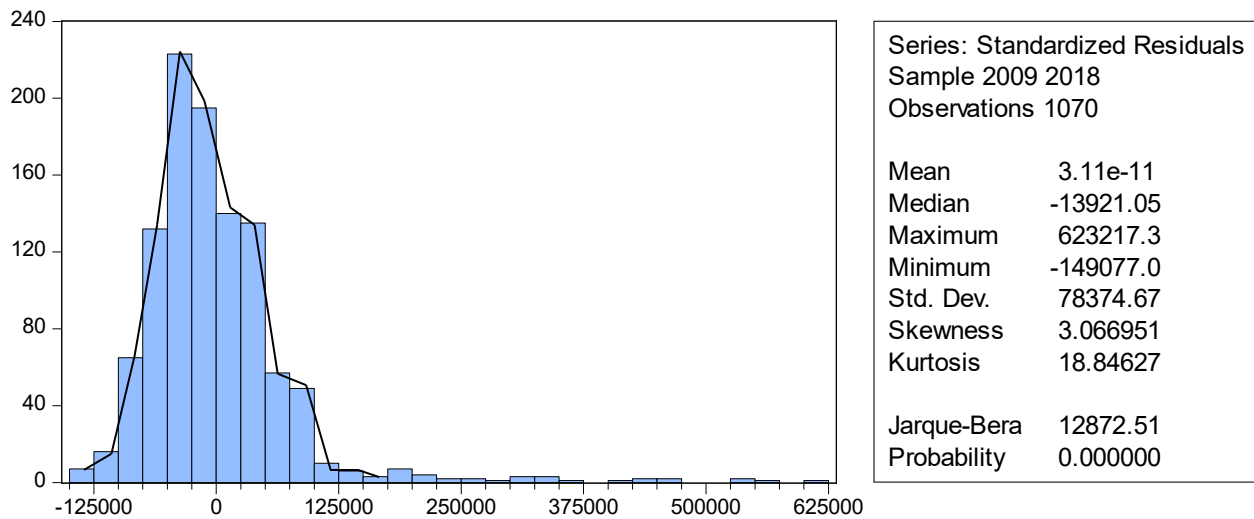


Figure 4.1: Result of the Histogram Normality Test

The mean Jarque-Bera value is 12872.51 with a probability value of 0.000000. The bell-shaped histogram shows that the regression data follow the Gaussian normal distribution. The mean kurtosis is 18.84627, which is in excess of the 3.00 benchmark and indicative of leptokurtic distribution. The mean skewness is positive 3.066951, which shows a rightward skew distribution that is visible on the bell-shaped histogram in Figure 4.1.

4.2.2 Correlation Coefficients

Table 4.2 presents the Pearson correlation coefficients (r), in a matrix format, among variables of the study. The correlation coefficients provide a preliminary assessment of both the direction and strength of relationship between the dependent variable, explanatory variables and control variables.

Table 4.2: Results of Correlation Analysis

Covariance Analysis: Ordinary

Date: 07/20/19 Time: 09:54

Sample: 2009 2018

Included observations: 1070

Balanced sample (listwise missing value deletion)

Correlation

t-Statistic

| Prob. | AUDFEE | ETR | CTR | BIND | BGEN | ACDI | OWNCON | FSIZE | FLEV |
|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| AUDFEE | 1.000000 ----- ----- | | | | | | | | |
| ETR | 0.011691 0.382087 0.7025 | 1.000000 ----- ----- | | | | | | | |
| CTR | -0.017730 -0.579496 | -0.473369 | 1.000000 ----- | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | 0.5624 | 0.0000 | ----- | | | | | | |
| BIND | -0.093121 | -0.039921 | -0.005986 | 1.000000 | | | | | |
| | -3.056510 | -1.305682 | -0.195636 | ----- | | | | | |
| | 0.0023 | 0.1919 | 0.8449 | ----- | | | | | |
| BGEN | 0.148032 | 0.034521 | 0.012631 | -0.052186 | 1.000000 | | | | |
| | 4.891631 | 1.128843 | 0.412807 | -1.707785 | ----- | | | | |
| | 0.0000 | 0.2592 | 0.6798 | 0.0880 | ----- | | | | |
| ACDI | 0.167491 | 0.001613 | 0.071416 | -0.090485 | 0.118408 | 1.000000 | | | |
| | 5.552077 | 0.052723 | 2.339853 | -2.969246 | 3.897034 | ----- | | | |
| | 0.0000 | 0.9580 | 0.0195 | 0.0031 | 0.0001 | ----- | | | |
| OWNCON | 0.108158 | -0.003735 | 0.019404 | -0.058603 | -0.104030 | -0.032288 | 1.000000 | | |
| | 3.555499 | -0.122052 | 0.634237 | -1.918464 | -3.418268 | -1.055745 | ----- | | |
| | 0.0004 | 0.9029 | 0.5261 | 0.0553 | 0.0007 | 0.2913 | ----- | | |
| FSIZE | 0.719892 | 0.013776 | -0.009398 | -0.140707 | 0.223895 | 0.265963 | 0.011157 | 1.000000 | |
| | 33.89531 | 0.450254 | -0.307154 | -4.644565 | 7.507541 | 9.016472 | 0.364647 | ----- | |
| | 0.0000 | 0.6526 | 0.7588 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.7154 | ----- | |
| FLEV | 0.226471 | -0.026344 | -0.025710 | -0.035488 | -0.009951 | 0.052982 | 0.001199 | 0.246237 | 1.000000 |
| | 7.598575 | -0.861233 | -0.840494 | -1.160493 | -0.325208 | 1.733890 | 0.039174 | 8.302737 | ----- |
| | 0.0000 | 0.3893 | 0.4008 | 0.2461 | 0.7451 | 0.0832 | 0.9688 | 0.0000 | ----- |

Source: Researcher's Computation (E-views) 2019

AUDFEE is audit fees the dependent variable, ETR is effective tax rate, CTR cash effective tax rate, BIND is board independence, BGEN is board gender diversity, ACDI is audit committee diligence, OWNCON is ownership concentration, FSIZE is firm size, and FLEV is firm leverage.

As shown in Table 4.1, the correlation coefficients are relatively small and indicative of the absence of the problem of multicollinearity. The correlation coefficient are mixed with some showing positive correlation and others showing negative correlation. The coefficient of correlation between the independent variable of effective tax rate (ETR) and the explanatory variable of audit fees (AUDFEE) is positive with a value of 0.011691. The positive sign of the coefficient indicates that both effective tax rate and audit fee are moving in the same direction, that is to say as effective tax rate increases, audit fee also increases. Conversely, the independent variable of cash tax rate is negatively correlated with the dependent variable of audit fee ($R = -0.17730$). The sign of the coefficient suggests cash tax rate (CTR) and audit fees (AUDFEE) are moving in the opposite directions.

Furthermore, board gender diversity ($R = 0.148032$), audit committee diligence ($R = 0.167491$), and ownership concentration ($R = 0.108158$) all exhibited a positive relation with audit fee, a sign that implies that all the three explanatory variables (BGEND, ACDI, OWNCON) are moving in the same direction with audit fee. However, the same cannot be said of board independence ($R = -0.093121$) as it moves in the opposite direction with audit fees. The negative correlation between board independence (BIND) and audit fees (AUDFEE) indicates that as board independence increases, audit fee reduces in the listed firms.

The correlation matrix regarding the control variables selected for the study reveals that both firm size ($R = 0.719892$) and firm leverage ($R = 0.226471$) are positively correlated with audit fee amongst the studied firms. The positive sign between firm size (FSIZ) and audit fees (AUDFEE) implies that as firm size increases, audit fee increases as well. In the same vein, the positive sign between firm leverage (FLEV) and audit fees (AUDFEE) signifies that as firm size increases, audit fee increases also. Lastly, neither the independent variables nor control variables seem highly correlated with each other. The highest correlation coefficient ($R = 0.719892$) is between firm size and audit fees. Since none of the correlations exceeds or is equal to 0.8, the potential for harmful multicollinearity is therefore low (Kennedy, 2008). The result of the correlation analysis is further strengthened with the result of the test of variance inflation factor in Table 4.3.

4.2.3 Variance Inflation Factor

Tables 4.5, 4.6, 4.7, and 4.8 show the results of the regression model used to test all hypotheses formulated in this study. The use of multivariate hypothesis test is based on the assumption that no significant multicollinearity exists among the explanatory variables. The applicability of this test is that if multicollinearity exists, it may lead to a phony regression result. Therefore, to investigate the existence of multicollinearity, the variance inflation factors (VIFs) for each of the explanatory variables were computed as presented in Table 4.3. Variance inflation factor is a measure of the degree of inflation of the variance. The results show that the centered VIF in column three (3), are not substantially different from one (1). The centered VIF of effective tax

rate is 1.298534, cash effective tax rate is 1.303251, board independence is 1.029689, board gender diversity is 1.076786, audit committee diligence is 1.092452, ownership concentration is 1.017779, firm size is 1.213245, and firm leverage is 1.072503.

Table 4.3: Results of Test of Variance Inflation Factor

Variance Inflation Factors

Date: 07/20/19 Time: 10:12

Sample: 1 1090

Included observations: 1070

| Variable | Coefficient Variance | Uncentered VIF | Centered VIF |
|----------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| C | 7.56E+08 | 130.6603 | NA |
| ETR | 1552823. | 1.318033 | 1.298534 |
| CTR | 1436237. | 1.332368 | 1.303251 |
| BIND | 2.91E+08 | 22.54879 | 1.029689 |
| BGEN | 5.41E+08 | 2.230215 | 1.076786 |
| ACDI | 8601928. | 22.58857 | 1.092452 |
| OWNCON | 2.88E+08 | 24.37128 | 1.017779 |
| FSIZE | 8222760. | 77.07804 | 1.213245 |
| FLEV | 59016091 | 4.704382 | 1.072503 |

Source: Researcher's Computation (E-views) 2019

AUDFEE is audit fees the dependent variable, ETR is effective tax rate, CTR cash effective tax rate, BIND is board independence, BGEN is board gender diversity, ACDI is audit committee diligence, OWNCON is ownership concentration, FSIZE is firm size, and FLEV is firm leverage.

The results show all the individual co-variates VIF and VIF mean values (1.138030) are lower than the benchmark of 10, a number that is used as a rule of thumb to indicate multicollinearity problems (Field, 2000). These results demonstrate no case of multicollinearity in the research model. There can only be problem of multicollinearity if the values of the centered VIF are in excess of 10. The outcome of the variance inflation factor test further reinforced the results of the correlation analysis in Table 4.3. Therefore, the results of the regression analysis can be interpreted with a greater degree of confidence.

4.2.4 Regression Diagnostics

The regression analysis is preceded by the classical regression assumption test of heteroskedasticity (using the Breusch-Pagan-Godfrey Test), test of serial correlation (using the Breusch-Godfrey Test), and the test of model specification (using the Ramsey RESET Test). The result of the classical regression diagnostics is presented in table 4.4 below:

Table 4.4: Results of classical Regression Assumption Test

| Diagnostic Test | F-statistic | Probability |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Serial Correlation | 1.482000 | 0.3000 |
| Heteroskedasticity | 5.868594 | 0.0000 |
| Ramsey RESET | 1.206812 | 0.2722 |

Source: Researcher's Computation (E-views) 2019

The result of the Breusch-Godfrey serial correlation test could not sustain the null hypothesis of serially correlated variables with F-statistic of 1.482000 and probability value of 0.3000. The null hypothesis of the heteroskedastic residuals could not be rejected with F-statistic of 5.868594 and probability value of 0.0000. The null hypothesis of misspecified model could not be sustained with F-statistic of 1.206815 and insignificant probability value of 0.2722 at the 5% level. Thus, the results show that the regression model is not mis-specified, the regression variables not serially correlated and there is presence of homoscedastic residuals, indicating the absence of the problem of heteroscedasticity.

4.3 Multivariate Analysis

4.3.1 Analysis of Regression Results: Model 1

Table 4.5 presents the result of the regression analysis on the relationship between effective tax rate and audit fee. The panel regression shows preference for the random effect model since the Hausman test reported a probability value of 0.6779 even though the results of the fixed effect model is not substantially different from that of the random effect model. For purposes of the analysis, emphasis is on the result of the random effect model presented in column one (1). The coefficient of multiple determination of the random effect model is 0.313546 while the adjusted value is 0.311631. The import of the result is that 31% of the systematic cross-sectional variation in the dependent variable of audit fee is explained by the explanatory variable of effective tax rate. The balance is accounted for by the error term. The F-statistic of 163.6732 and the probability value of 0.000000 is highly significant and shows that a linear relationship exists between the dependent variable of audit fee and the explanatory variable of effective tax rate. It can therefore be concluded that the model fits the data.

Table 4.5: Result of the Regression Analysis on the Relationship betwn ETR and Audit Fee

| | Random Effect | Fixed Effect |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Constant | -19.85606 (0.0000) | -16.45650 (0.0000) |
| ETR | -0.283357 (0.7770) | -0.332428 (0.7396) |
| FSIZ | 21.73862 (0.0000) | 17.74432 (0.0000) |
| FLEV | 1.381324 (0.1673) | 1.183440 (0.2369) |
| R-squared | 0.313546 | 0.813420 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.311631 | 0.792002 |
| F- statistic | 163.6732 | 37.97973 |
| Prob. (F-statistic) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| | 112 | |
| Durbin Watson Statistic | 1.066753 | 1.304726 |
| Hausman Test | 0.6779 | |

| | | |
|-------------|------|------|
| | | |
| Observation | 1079 | 1079 |

Source: Researcher's Computation (E-views) 2019

Note: ETR is effective tax rate, FSIZE is firm size, FLEV is firm leverage. The variables are significant at $P \leq 0.05$. The t-values are presented in the Table and the probability values are in parenthesis.

To test the hypotheses in this section, the level of significance (α) is set at 5%. The criterion for the rejection of null hypothesis is that any coefficient with a p-value of 0.05 or less should be rejected.

Test of Hypothesis One:

Ho₁: There is no significant relationship between effective tax rate and audit fees

The result of the relationship between effective tax rate and audit fees, as shown in Table 4.5, reported a t-value of -0.283357 and a probability value of 0.7770 > P = 0.05 at the 5% level of significance. The result indicates that aggressive tax behaviour in the firms under consideration tends to reduce audit fees. While the result maybe counter intuitive in nature, it shows that the relationship between effective tax rate and audit fee is statistically insignificant in the firms listed on the Nigerian Stock Exchange. Against the background of the insignificant relationship between effective tax rate and audit fees, the null hypothesis of no significant relationship could

not be rejected. Therefore, the null hypothesis was accepted and the alternate of a significant relationship between effective tax rate and audit fees rejected.

The result of the Hausman test, as reflected in Table 4.6, shows preference for the random effect model. The probability value of the Hausman test is 0.7758 which exceeds the 0.05. Where the probability value is less than or equal to 0.05, the fixed effect model is preferred. Therefore, the analysis of the relationship between cash tax rate and audit fees is based on the random effect model.

The coefficient of multiple determinations reported a value of 0.313458 and the adjusted value is 0.311542. The implication is that about 30% of the systematic cross-sectional variation within the dependent variable of audit fee is accounted for by the explanatory variable of cash tax rate.

Table 4.6: Result of the Regression Analysis on the Relationship betwn CTR and Audit Fee

| | Random Effect | Fixed Effect |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Constant | -19.82409 (0.0000) | -16.43285 (0.0000) |
| CTR | 2.757120 (0.0003) | 2.664444 (0.004) |
| FSIZ | 21.71437 (0.0000) | 17.72706 (0.0000) |
| FLEV | 1.388318 (0.1653) | 1.193080 (0.2331) |
| R-squared | 0.313458 | 0.813443 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.311542 | 0.792030 |
| F- statistic | 163.6062 | 37.98601 |
| Prob. (F-statistic) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| Durbin Watson Statistic | 1.068655 | 1.306632 |
| Hausman Test | 0.7758 | |

| | | |
|-------------|------|------|
| Observation | 1079 | 1079 |
|-------------|------|------|

Source: Researcher's Computation (E-views) 2019

Note: ETR is effective tax rate, FSIZE is firm size, FLEV is firm leverage. The variables are significant at $P \leq 0.05$. The t-values are presented in the Table and the probability values are in parenthesis.

The F-statistic of 163.6062 and the probability value of 0.000000 is an indication of a significant linear relationship between cash tax rate and audit fees. The result shows that the regression model adequately fits the data. To test the hypothesis, the level of significance (α) is set at 5%. The criterion for the rejection of null hypothesis is that any coefficient with a p-value of 0.05 or less should be rejected.

Test of Hypothesis Two:

Ho₂: There is no significant relationship between cash tax rate and audit fees

The regression result of the relationship between cash tax rate and audit fees is presented in Table 4.6. The cash tax rate was used as a measure of tax aggressiveness because the current measure of effective tax rate has been highly criticised. According to Hanlon (2003), current tax expense, a major component of effective tax rate may understate or overstate the current effective tax rate compared to the actual tax expense. In addition, the effective tax rate conforms to accrual accounting. From the result in Table 4.6, there is a positive relationship between cash tax rate and audit fees. The result reported a robust t-value of 2.757120 and a probability value of $0.0003 < P = 0.05$ at the 5% level of significance. The result shows that tax aggressiveness, measured by cash tax rate increases audit fees. The differences in result of the two measures of

tax aggressiveness may not be unconnected with the criticisms of the effective tax rate measure

| | Random Effect | Fixed Effect |
|----------|------------------|-----------------|
| Constant | -19.33458 | -16.58886 |

of tax aggressiveness. The result of the positive and statistically significant relationship between cash tax rate and audit fees could not sustain the null hypothesis of no significant relationship between cash tax rate and audit fees. Hence, the null hypothesis was rejected and the alternate accepted.

4.3.2 Analysis of regression Results: Model 2

The result of the regression analysis of Model two (2) is presented in Table 4.7. The Hausman test result with a probability value of $0.8876 > 0.05$ shows preference for the random effect model. Therefore our analysis is based on the result of the random effect model in column one (1). Besides, to test the hypothesis, the level of significance (α) is set at 5%. The criterion for the rejection of null hypothesis is that any coefficient with a p-value of 0.05 or less should be rejected. The coefficient of multiple determination reported a value of 0.327070 and the adjusted coefficient of multiple determination is 0.323271. This implies that about 32% systematic cross-sectional variation in audit fees is accounted for by the explanatory variables of board independence, board gender diversity, audit committee diligence, and ownership concentration.

Table 4.7: Result of the Regression Analysis on the Relationship Corporate Governance and Audit Fees

| | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | (0.0000) | (0.0000) |
| BIND | 2.585069 (0.0099) | 2.745319 (0.0062) |
| BGEND | 0.636166 (0.5248) | 0.680535 (0.4963) |
| ACDI | 2.064423 (0.0454) | 2.248206 (0.0337) |
| OWNCON | 4.005929 (0.0001) | 3.621100 (0.0003) |
| FSIZ | 21.21616 (0.0000) | 17.32165 (0.0000) |
| FLEV | 1.572812 (0.1161) | 1.3941 (0.1636) |
| R-squared | 0.327070 | 0.816419 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.323271 | 0.794505 |
| F- statistic | 86.10974 | 37.25500 |
| Prob. (F-statistic) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------|----------|
| Durbin Watson Statistic | 1.070806 | 1.311962 |
| Hausman Test | 0.8876 | |
| Observation | 1079 | 1079 |

Source: Researcher's Computation (E-views) 2019

***BIND** is board independence, **BGEN** is board gender diversity, **ACDI** is audit committee diligence, **OWNCON** is ownership concentration, **FSIZE** is firm size, and **FLEV** is firm leverage. The variables are significant at $P \leq 0.05$. The *t*-values are presented in the Table and the probability values are in parenthesis.*

The F-statistic of 86.10974 and the probability value of $0.000000 < P = 0.05$ is an indication of a significant linear relationship between the dependent and the independent variables of interest.

Test of Hypothesis Three:

H₀₃: There is no significant relationship between board independence and audit fees

Expectedly, the result of the relationship between board independence and audit fees is positive and significant at the 5% level. Intuitively, it is expected that a board dominated by outside directors will be more independent of management and will drive quality reporting and by

extension, quality audit. The reported t-value is 2.585069 with a probability value of $0.0099 < 0.05$. The result is in consonance with the extant literature that independent auditors need independent external directors to effectively carry out their oversight function. The mean independence of the board of the companies under investigation is 65% as reported in the descriptive analysis in Table 4.1. The result of the descriptive statistics signifies that the boards of the studied firms are independent enough to exert positive influence on quality audit. Within this context, quality audit means accuracy and diligence in carrying out the audit work and this will no doubt attract higher audit fees. The result of the significant relationship between board independence and audit fees, could not sustain the null hypothesis of insignificant relationship. Hence, the null hypothesis was rejected and the alternate hypothesis of a significant relationship accepted.

Test of Hypothesis Four:

Ho₄: There is no significant relationship between board gender diversity and audit fees

The result of the relationship between board gender diversity and audit fees is positive and statistically insignificant at the 5% level. The result reported a t-value of 0.636166 with a probability value of $0.5248 > 0.05$. It shows that the presence of female gender in the board has tendency of increasing the value of audit fees. Board with more female directors are said to demand more in terms of audit. This increase demand for thorough audit exercise will intuitively lead to increase in the fees charged by external auditors. The insignificant nature of the result is undoubtedly as a result of the low presence of female directors on the board of the firms under consideration. The average female gender as reported in the descriptive analysis in Table 4.1 is

11%. This is a far cry from the Norwegian Model of 40% (Hoel, 2008). The result of the insignificant relationship between board gender diversity and audit fees do not provide sufficient evidence for the rejection of the null hypothesis.

Test of Hypothesis Five:

H₀: There is no significant relationship between audit committee diligence and audit fees

The average audit committee diligence expressed in the number of meetings is four (4) meetings per year (see the descriptive analysis in Table 4.1). The effectiveness of the audit committee oversight functions, as it relates to the financial reporting and audit function is a function of the intensity of the activities of the committee. Therefore, the positive relationship between the audit committee diligence and audit fees is expected. The result reported a t-value of 2.0644423 and a probability value of $0.0454 < 0.05$ at the 5% level of significance. It shows that as the diligence of the audit committee increases, the fee charged by external auditors also increases. This is because the more frequent the audit committee meetings, the more efficient they will discharge their oversight function. Increase demand for quality audit will no doubt drive up the fees payable to external auditors.

The control variables of firm size and leverage are positive. While the variable of firm size is positive and significant, the variable of firm leverage is not statistically significant at the 5% level (t-value = 1.572812, p-value = $0.1161 > 0.05$). The significant positive relationship between firm size and audit fees is expected. The variable reported a robust t-value of 21.21616 and a probability value of $0.000000 < 0.05$. The implication is that an increase in firm size

increases the fees payable to external auditors. With increase in size, the activities of the firm become disperse and complex which will mean greater audit effort and by extension, increased audit fees. The variable of leverage is positive meaning that highly levered firms attract higher audit fee. This reason may be the increase risk associated with highly geared firms. The increase risk is likely to increase the audit effort which will translate into higher fees charged by external auditors.

4.3.3 Analysis of regression Results: Model 3

The result of the moderating effect of ownership concentration on the relationship between tax

| Variables | Random Effect | Fixed Effect |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Constant | -19.81171 (0.0000) | -16.51689 (0.0000) |
| ETR*OWNCON | -1.566519 (0.1175) | -1.594055 (0.1113) |
| CTR*OWNCON | -0.454743 (0.6494) | -0.519582 (0.6035) |

aggressiveness and audit fee is presented in Table 4.8. The Hausman test shows preference for the random effect model with a probability value of $0.9315 > 0.05$.

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.314288 | 0.814047 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.310450 | 0.792056 |
| F- statistic | 81.88983 | 37.01841 |
| Prob. (F-statistic) | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| Durbin Watson Statistic | 1.079922 | 1.314935 |
| Hausman Test | 0.9315 | |
| Observation | 1079 | 1079 |

Table 4.8: Result of the Regression Analysis on the Moderating Role of Ownership Concentration on the Link between Tax aggressiveness and Audit Fees

Source: Researcher's Computation (E-views) 2019

*ETR*OWNCON is the interaction between effective tax rate and ownership concentration, CTR*OWNCON is the interaction between cash tax rate and ownership concentration. The variables are significant at $P \leq 0.05$. The *t*-values are presented in the Table and the probability values are in parenthesis.*

The adjusted coefficient of multiple determination is 0.310450 which indicates that about 31% of the systematic cross-sectional variation in audit fee is accounted for by the interaction between ownership concentration and effective tax rate and the interaction between cash tax rate and ownership concentration. The F-statistic of 81.88983 and the probability value 0.000000 is significant and indicative of a linear relationship between the dependent variable of audit fees and the interaction between the different measures of tax aggressiveness.

Test of Hypothesis Six:

H₀₆: Ownership concentration does not significantly moderate the relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fees

Ownership structure has been regarded as a key governance mechanism that can help to monitor the activities of management (Javeed, Shahid, Yaqub, & Aslam, 2017; La Porta et al., 1998; Wahab, 2010). It is against this backdrop that this study sought to know how ownership concentration, a measure of ownership structure can help moderate the relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fees. The regression result in Table 4.8 shows that the two measures of tax aggressiveness reported a negative relationship after they were moderated with ownership concentration. ETR*OWNCON reported a negative t-value of -1.566519 and a probability value of $0.1175 > 0.05$. and CTR*OWNCON reported a t-value of -0.454743 and a probability value of $0.6494 > 0.05$. Both results were reported at 5% level of significance. The result shows that moderating the relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fee will reduce the level of fee charged by external auditors. This is because block ownership gives the opportunity to scrutinise the activities of management which will help to reduce the extent of tax aggressiveness and by extension, reducing the audit fees.

4.4 Discussion of Findings

The relationship between effective tax rate (ETR) and audit fees is statistically insignificant and negative. That is, an increase in firm's tax aggressive activity by 1 unit, *ceteris paribus*, is estimated to decrease audit fees by 0.28%. This implies that higher effective tax rate reduces the level of audit fees. The result is unexpected even though it may be attributable to the limitations of effective tax rate as a measure of tax aggressiveness. The result is in tandem with the negative relationship reported by Nezhad (2016), but at variance with the positive relationship reported by Donohoe and Knechel (2014). The cash tax rate measure of tax aggressiveness reported a positive relationship with audit fees which shows that more aggressive tax behaviour will attract higher audit fees. The significant positive relationship is in tandem with the extant literature (Hanlon & Heitzman, 2010; Salihu et al., 2013) even though studies that measure tax aggressiveness, using cash tax rate, are relatively scarce.

The relationship between board independence and audit fees is positive and statistically significant. It shows that where there is preponderance of external directors to internal directors, there is demand for high quality audit which by implication will increase the fees payable to external auditors. The result is consistent with the position of Carcello, Hermanson, Neal, and Riley (2002) and Hay and Knechel (2004) who posit that independent directors will have preference for external audit service which offer good quality control so as to protect the reputation of the organization as well as avoiding legal liability. The position of Adelopo and Jallow (2008) also supports the positive relationship reported in the study. The relationship between board gender diversity and audit fees is positive but statistically insignificant. The positive relationship corroborates the positions of Fama and Jensen (1983) and Gilson (1990) who assert that boards with female directors are likely to demand for more audit effort to protect

the reputation of the organization. The position is not different from those of Gilson (1990) and Sahlman (1990) who conclude that the need to avoid legal liability may make female directors to demand more audit effort which will in turn attract higher fees.

Audit committee diligence was found to have a positive and significant association with audit fees. Holding all other factors constant, a 2.06% increase in audit fee is anticipated by increasing audit committee diligence by 1 unit. The positive and significant relationship between audit committee diligence and audit fees is in tandem with the positions of Krishnan and Visvanathan (2009) and Stewart and Munro (2007) who posit that the demand for more audit assurance arising from increase diligence of the audit committee members has tendency to increase the fees payable to external auditors. In the same vein, Yatim, Kent, and Clarkson (2006) are of the opinion that audit fees are highly influenced by the diligence of the audit committee members expressed in the frequency of audit committee meetings.

The moderating effect of ownership concentration on the relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fee is negative for both effective tax rate and cash tax rate measures of tax aggressiveness. The result shows that with highly concentrated ownership, there will be effective monitoring of the activities of management which tends to cut down on the level of tax aggressiveness and by implication reducing the fees payable to external auditors. This is about the first study to moderate the relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fees using ownership concentration.

CHAPTER FIVE

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS, CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

5.1 Introduction

This chapter presents the summary of findings, conclusion, recommendations, areas for further study and contributions to knowledge.

5.2 Summary of Findings

The broad objective of the study was to examine the connection between tax aggressiveness, corporate governance, and audit fees by testing the relation of effective tax, cash tax rate, board gender, audit committee diligence, board independence, ownership concentration, firm size and firm leverage with audit fees using data gleaned from the published financial statements of firms listed on the Nigerian Stock Exchange over a ten-year period from 2009 – 2018. Based on the empirical analysis of the study, the results were summarised as follows:

1. The relationship between effective tax rate and audit fees, as revealed by the random effect panel regression, is negative and statistically insignificant. The import of this result is that effective tax rate may not lead to an increase in audit fees.
2. The relationship between cash tax rate and audit fee is positive and statistically significant. The implication of the result is that cash tax rate as against the effective tax rate, has the tendency to increase audit fees paid by the studied listed firms.
3. The relationship between the corporate governance variable of board gender diversity and audit fees is positive but not statistically significant at 5 per cent level. This means that the presence of female board directors is unlikely to reduce audit fees amongst the listed firms investigated.
4. The relationship between audit committee diligence and audit fees is positive and statistically significant, thus indicating that the activities of a highly diligent audit committee that desires high level of audit quality will cause audit fees to go upwards as the committee pushes that the firm demands for extra audit assurances.
5. The relationship between the corporate governance variable of board independence and audit fees is positive and statistically significant. This implies that board independence of the selected sample firms has the tendency of increasing audit fees via demanding for quality reporting and audit.
6. The result of the moderating variable of ownership concentration with audit fees for both effective tax rate and cash tax rate was negative and insignificant. Therefore, the relationship

between tax aggressiveness and audit fees was not significantly moderated by ownership concentration.

5.3 Conclusion

Most studies on the concept of audit fee have often intended to focus on determinants like audit client characteristics, audit firm characteristics and certain corporate governance variables as against firm's behaviour, such as tax aggressiveness, despite its significance to audit fee determination. To this end, research on the interplay between tax aggressiveness and audit fees or how tax aggressiveness and corporate governance relate with audit fees are sparse. This study therefore investigated the connection between tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fees for the purpose of providing insight into how tax aggressiveness and corporate governance interact with audit fee within corporate environment.

Leaning on both the agency and stakeholder theories and to achieve the above objective, the study examined the measures of tax aggressiveness of effective tax rate and cash tax rate as well as corporate governance mechanisms of board gender, audit committee diligence, board independence and ownership concentration. The two measures of tax aggressiveness and audit fees were subsequently interacted with corporate governance moderating variable of ownership concentration, the essence of which was to find out how ownership concentration influence the relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fees. Control variables, such as firm size and firm leverage projected to influence audit fees, and cause spurious correlation, were incorporated into the regression model.

Furthermore, a sample size of 107 firms listed on the Nigerian Stock Exchange was selected for the period 2009 to 2018. One thousand and seventy (1,070) firm-year observations were estimated using random effect panel regression technique based on the outcome of the Hausman Test. The results of the study provide that not only does the cash tax rate lead to a significant increase in audit fees, both audit committee diligence and board independence also influence audit fee upwards. Although not statistically significant, the results of this study provide that tax aggressiveness and corporate governance (ownership concentration) have a combined negative effect on the audit fees payable to external auditors by the listed firms in Nigeria.

5.4 Recommendations

Based on the findings of this study, the following recommendations were therefore suggested:

1. The relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fee is positive and statistically significant, with emphasis on the cash tax rate. This means the external auditor will build in the risk factor associated with tax aggressiveness into audit fee. Therefore, it is important for management to cut down on tax aggressive behaviour so as to reduce audit fees.
2. Even though there is a trade-off between independent board and audit fees, it will be counter-productive to sacrifice higher audit demand for fees reduction. Therefore, improvement on the independence of the board to enhance quality financial reporting and audit is recommended.
3. In the same vein, even though more intensive audit committee activities will lead to demand

for more audit work, it is recommended that increase in the frequency of audit committee's meetings to enhance the oversight function of the members.

4. It was observed that the relationship between board gender diversity and audit fees was statistically insignificant. It is recommended that more female gender should be allowed to sit on the board of listed firms in Nigeria in line with the Norwegian model of 40% female gender representation and the Federal Government 35% Affirmative Action.
5. Even though the moderating effect of ownership concentration on the relationship between tax aggressiveness and audit fees is insignificant, block ownership is however recommended, instead of disperse share ownership because the former gives room for proper monitoring of the activities of management, which reduce the tendency for opportunistic behaviour, such as tax aggressiveness.

5.5 Contribution to Knowledge

The study has contributed to knowledge in the following ways:

1. This study contributes to the empirical literature on the relationship between tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fees using Nigerian data. To the best of the researcher's knowledge, this study is the first to address the relationship between tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fees within the Nigerian context. The only documented study, so far, that has addressed the issue was carried out in Brazil.

2. This study has helped to bridge the knowledge gap created by paucity of empirical literature reconciling the mixed results observed in extant theoretical and empirical accounting literature.
3. Besides its modest contribution to knowledge, the coverage of 107 firms with 1,070 firm year observations, given the number of firms listed on the Nigerian Stock Exchange as at December, 2018, is considered extensive enough and therefore constitutes one of the major strengths of the study as it will allow effective generalisation having given an insight into the interaction between tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fee.
4. The study made a methodological advancement by employing cash tax rate as a measure of tax aggressiveness. To the best of the researcher's knowledge, there is hardly any study that has used this approach.

5.6 Suggestions for further Studies

This is a country specific study. A cross country study will be appropriate to enhance extensive generalisation of the outcome of the relationship between tax aggressiveness, corporate governance and audit fees.

Also, since only four corporate governance mechanisms and two measures of tax aggressiveness were examined by the study, future research may wish to examine the impact of other governance mechanisms, such as financial expertise and managerial compensation incentives on audit fee. In the same vein, future study may incorporate other measures of tax aggressiveness,

such as book to tax difference and tax savings in addition to the ones considered in this study.

Finally, the data gathered for the purpose of this study was entirely secondary in nature, thus comprising surrogates taken from annual financial statements. While the use of secondary data is not bad, some degree of caution should be exercised in drawing conclusions regarding financial statements prepared by management (Whittington, 2010). Consequently, future research may wish to design appropriate instruments for the collection of primary data so as to report evidence from the field.

Bibliography

- Abbott, L. J., Parker, S., Peters, G. F., & Raghunandan, K. (2003). The association between audit committee characteristics and audit fees. *Auditing: A Journal of Practice & Theory*, 22(2), 17–32.
- Abbott, L., Parker, S., & Peters, G. (2004). Audit committee characteristics and restatements. *Auditing: A Journal of Practice and Theory*, 23(1), 69-78.
- Abdulmalik, O.S., & Che-Ahmad, A. (2016). Boardroom diversity and audit fees: director ethnicity, independent and Nationality. *Audit Financiar*, 14(4), 413- 423.
- Abdul-Wahab, N. S., & Holland, K. M. (2012). Tax planning, corporate governance and equity value. *British Accounting Review*, 44(2), 111 -124.
- Action Aid (2013). Sweet nothings: The human cost of a British sugar giant avoiding taxes in Southern Africa. Available @ <https://www.actionaid.org.uk>
- Adams, R. B., & Ferreira, D. (2009). Women in the boardroom and their impact on governance and performance. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 94(2), 291–309.
- Adelopo, I., & Jallow, K. (2008). Board structures, audit committee characteristics and external auditors' fee behavior. *2nd European Risk Conference. Universita Bocconi, Milan, Italy.*
- Adesola, S. M. (1986). *Income tax law and administration in Nigeria*. Ile-Ife. University of Ife Press, 102.

- Adeyemi, S. B., & Uadiale, O. M. (2010). The impact of firm characteristics and corporate governance variables on audit fees in Nigeria. *Nigerian Journal of Management Studies*, 10 (2), 1 – 22.
- Agara, I., & Stainbank, L. (2014). An analysis of the characteristics and quality of corporate boards of listed deposit collecting banks in Nigeria. *Mediterranean Journal of Social Sciences*, 5(8), 198-207.
- Agbonifoh, B. A. (2010). Human resource practice management and corporate governance: The quest for best practice in Nigeria. *Nigerian Academy of Management Journal*, 4(2), 35-44.
- Agrawal, A., & Chadha, S. (2005). Corporate governance and accounting scandals. *Journal of Law and Economics*, 48 (2), 371-406.
- Aguilera, R. V. (2005). Corporate governance and director accountability: An institutional comparative perspective. *British Journal of Management*, 16, S39–S53.
- Ahmed, K., & Goyal, M. K. (2005). A Comparative study of pricing of audit services in emerging economies. *International Journal of Audit Banner*, 9(2), 103-116.
- Akinpelu, Y. A. O., Omojola, S.O., Ogunseye, T. O., & Bada, O. T. (2013). The pricing of audit services in Nigeria commercial banks. *Research Journal of Finance and Accounting* 4(3), 74 - 80.
- Allegrini, M., & Greco, G. (2011). Corporate boards, audit committees and voluntary disclosure: evidence from Italian listed companies. *Journal of Management and Governance*, 15(3), 1-30.
- American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. (2009). The auditor's communication with those charged with governance. *Statement on Auditing Standard No. 114*. New York, NY: AICPA.

- Anderson, T., & Zeghal, D. (1994). The pricing of audit services: Further evidence from the Canadian market. *Accounting and Business Research*, 24 (95), 195-207.
- Anyaehe, C. M., & Areji, C. A. (2015). Economic diversification for sustainable development in Nigeria. *Open Journal of Political Science*, 5(2), 87 – 94.
- Aras, G., & Crowther, D. (2008). Governance and sustainability: An investigation into the relationship between corporate governance and corporate sustainability. *Management Decision*, 46(3), 433-448.
- Arel, B., Brody, R. G., & Pany, K. (2005). Audit firm rotation and audit quality. *The CPA Journal*, 75(1), 36-39.
- Armstrong, C. S., Blouin, J. L., & Larcker, D. F. (2012). The incentives for tax planning. *Journal of Accounting and Economics*, 53(1), 391-411.
- Armstrong, C. S., Blouin, J. L., Jagolinzer, A. D., & Larcker, D. F. (2015). Corporate governance, incentives, and tax avoidance. *Journal of accounting & economics*, 60 (1), 1-17.
- Arshad, M. A., Satar, R. A., Hussain, M., & Naseem, M. A. (2011). Effect of audit on profitability: A study of cement listed firms in Pakistan. *Global Journal of Management and Business Research*, 11(9), 8-12.
- Atwood, T. J., Drake, M. S., Myers, J. N., & Myers, L. A. (2012). Home country tax system characteristics and corporate tax avoidance: International evidence. *The Accounting Review*, 87(6), 1831-1860.
- Bankman, J. (2004). An academic view of the tax shelter battle. In ‘the crisis in tax administration, edited by Aaron, H. J. & Slemrod, J. Brookings Institution, Washington D.C.

- Barber, B. M., & Odean, T. (2001). Boys will be boys: Gender, overconfidence, and common stock investment. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 116(1), 261-292.
- Barney, J. (1991). Firm resources and sustained competitive advantage. *Journal of Management*, 17(1), 99-120.
- Barnhart, S. W., Marr, M. W., & Rosenstein, S. (1994). Firm performance and board composition: Some new evidence. *Managerial and Decision Economics*, 15(4), 329–340.
- Basioudis, I. G., Geiger, M. A. & Papanastasiou, V. (2006). Audit fees, non-audit fees, and auditor going-concern reporting decisions in the United Kingdom, working paper, Aston University and University of Richmond.
- Beasley, M. S. (1996). An empirical analysis of the relationship between the board of directors' composition and financial statement fraud. *The Accounting Review*, 71(4), 443- 465.
- Bedard, J., & Johnstone, K. (2004). Earnings manipulation risk, corporate governance risk and auditors' planning and pricing decisions. *The Accounting Review*, 79(2), 277-304.
- Bedard, J. C., & Johnstone, K. M. (2010). Audit partner tenure and audit planning and pricing. *Auditing: A Journal of Practice & Theory*, 29(2), 45–70.
- Bedard, J., Chtourou, S. H., & Courteau, L. (2004). The effect of audit committee expertise, independence, and activity on aggressive earnings management. *Auditing: A Journal of Practice & Theory*, 23(2), 13–35.
- Belen D., Roberto, G., & Antonio, L. (2015). Auditor tenure and audit quality in Spanish state-owned foundations. *Spanish Accounting Review*, 18(2), 115-126.

- Berglof, E., & Claessens, S. (2006). Enforcement and good corporate governance in developing countries and transition economies. *The World Bank Research Observer*, 21(1), 123–150.
- Berle, A. A., & Means, G. C. (1932). *The Modern Corporation and private property*. New York: McMillan,
- Bernardi, R., & Arnold, D. (1997). An examination of moral development within public accounting by gender, staff level, and firm. *Contemporary Accounting Research*, 14(4), 653-668.
- Bilimoria, D. (2000). Building the case for women corporate directors, women on corporate Boards: International challenges and opportunities, *Kluwer, Dordrecht*, 25-40.
- Bird, M. R., & Zolt, M. E. (2003). Introduction to tax policy design and development. Available from <http://www.worldbank.org>
- Blaikie, N. W. H. (2008). *Designing social research: the logic of anticipation*. Cambridge Malden, MA: Polity Press, Blackwell.
- Boo, E., & Sharma, D. (2008). Effect of regulatory oversight on the association between internal governance characteristics and audit fees. *Journal of Accounting and Finance*, 48(1), 51-71.
- Bortolon, P. M., Neto, A. S., & Santos, T. B. (2013). Audit costs and corporate governance. Paper presented at the XI Brazilian Finance Meeting, Rio de Janeiro, 27-36.
- Boussaidi, A., & Hamed, M. S. (2015). The impact of governance mechanisms on tax aggressiveness: Empirical evidence from Tunisian context. *Journal of Asian Business Strategy*, 5(1), 1-12.

Brooks, P., & Zank, H. (2005). Loss averse behavior. *Journal of Risk and Uncertainty*, 31(3), 301-325.

Brown, L. D., & Caylor, M. L. (2004). Corporate governance and firm performance. Available at <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.586423>.

Bruns, W., & Merchant, K. A. (1990). The dangerous morality of managing earnings. *Management Accounting*, 72(2), 22-25.

Buijink, W., Janssen, B., & Schols, Y. (2002). Evidence of the effect of domicile on corporate average effective tax rates in the European Union. *Journal of International Accounting, Auditing & Taxation*, 11(2), 115-130.

Cadbury, R. (1992). *Report of the committee on the financial aspects of corporate governance*. London. Gee and Co Publishing Ltd (Professional Publishing Ltd).

Carcello, J., Hermanson, D., Neal, T., & Riley, R. (2002). Board characteristics and audit fees. *Contemporary Accounting Research*, 19(3), 365–384.

Carcello, J., Hollingsworth, C., Klein, A., & Neal, T. (2006). Audit committee financial expertise, competing corporate governance mechanisms, and earnings management. Available from: <http://ssrn.com/paper=887512>.

Carcello, J., Hollingsworth, C., Klein, A., & Neal, T. (2008). Audit committee financial expertise, competing corporate governance mechanisms, and earnings management. Working paper, University of Tennessee, Clemson University, and New York University.

- Carey, P., & Simnett, R. (2006). Audit partner tenure and audit quality. *Accounting Review*, 81(3), 653–676.
- Carson, E., Fargher, N., Simon, D. T., & Taylor, M. H. (2004). Audit fees and market segmentation: further evidence on how client size matters within the context of audit fee models. *International Journal of Auditing*, 8(1), 79-91.
- Cassell, C.A., Giroux, G.A., Myers, L., & Omer, T. (2012). The effect of corporate governance on auditor-client realignments. *Auditing: A Journal of Practice & Theory*, 31(2), 167-188.
- Cazier, R. A., Rego, S. O., Tian, X., & Wilson, R. J. (2011). Early evidence on the determinants of unrecognized tax benefits. Working paper, Texas Christian University, Indiana University, Ohio State University and University of Oregon.
- Cazier, R., Rego, S., Tian, X., & Wilson, R. (2009). Early evidence on the determinants of unrecognized tax benefits. Working paper.
- Chan, P., Ezzamel, M., & Gwilliam, D. (1993). Determinants of audit fees for quoted UK companies. *Journal of Business Finance & Accounting*, 20(6), 765-786.
- Chaney, P. K., Jeter, D. C., & Shivakumar, L. (2004). Self-selection of auditors and audit pricing in private firms. *The Accounting Review*, 79(1), 51-72.
- Chen, C. J., Su, X. J., & Wu, X. (2005). Abnormal audit fees and the improvement of unfavourable audit outcomes. *China Accounting and Finance Review*, 7(4), 1-54.
- Chen, K. P., & Chu, C. (2005). Internal control vs. external manipulation: A model of corporate income tax evasion. *RAND Journal of Economics*, 36 (1), 151-164.

- Chen, S., Chen, X., Cheng, Q., & Shevlin, T. (2010). Are family firms more tax aggressive than non-family firms? *Journal of Financial Economics*, 91(1), 41-61.
- Choi, J. H., Kim, F., Kim, J. B., & Zang, Y. (2010). Audit office size, audit quality and audit pricing. *Auditing: A Journal of Practice and Theory*, 29(1), 1-40.
- Christensen, J., & Murphy, R. (2004). The social irresponsibility of corporate tax avoidance: Taking CSR to the bottom line development. *Society for International Development*, 47(3), 37-44.
- Clatworthy, M. A., & Peel, M. J. (2006). The effect of corporate status on external audit fees: Evidence from the UK. *Journal of Business Finance and Accounting*, 1(2), 169-201.
- Clifford, P., & Evans, R. (1997). Non-executive directors: A question of independence. *Corporate Governance*, 5(4), 224-231.
- Coffee, J. C. (2005). A theory of corporate scandals: Why the USA and Europe differ. *Oxford Review of Economic Policy*, 21(2), 198-211.
- Cohen, J. R., Pant, L.W., & Sharp, D. J. (1998). The effect of gender and academic discipline diversity on the ethical evaluations, ethical intentions and ethical orientation of potential public accounting recruits. *Accounting Horizons*, 12(3), 250 – 270.
- Cohen, J., Krishnamoorthy, G., & Wright, A. M. (2002). Corporate governance and the audit process. *Contemporary Accounting Research*, 19(4), 573-594.
- Collier, P., & Gregory, A. (1996). Audit committee effectiveness and the audit fee. *European Accounting Review*, 5(2), 177-198.

Connelly, B. L., Hoskisson, R. E., Tihanyi, L., & Certo, S. T. (2010). Ownership as a form of corporate governance. *Journal of Management Studies*, 47(8), 1-27.

Cornett, M., McNutt, J., & Tehranian, H. (2009). Corporate governance and earnings management at large U.S. bank holding companies. *Journal of Corporate Finance*, 15(4), 412-430.

Crabbe, K. (2010). The impact of the auditor and tax advice on the effective tax rates. Working paper, Lessius (Antwerp) and K.U.Leuven, Belgium.

Craswell, A., Francis, J., & Taylor, S. (1995). Auditor brand name reputations and industry specialisations, *Journal of Accounting and Economics*, 20(3), 297-322.

Creswell, J. W. (2003). *Research design: Quantitative, qualitative and mixed method approaches*, (2nd ed.). Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks.

Creswell, J. W. (2012). *Educational research, planning, conducting, and evaluating quantitative and qualitative research*, (4thed.). Pearson Education, Inc., 501 Boylston Street, Boston, MA.

Crocker, K. & Slemrod, J. (2005). Corporate tax evasion with agency costs. *Journal of Public Economics*, 89(9-10), 1593-1610.

Dabor, E. L. & Ibadin, P. O. (2013). An evaluation of the implication of earnings management determinants in the banking industry: The case of Nigeria. *African Journal of Social Sciences*, 3(3), 118-129.

Dahya, J., Dimitrov, O., & McConnel, J. (2008). Dominant shareholders, corporate boards and corporate value: A cross-country analysis. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 87(1), 73-100.

- Daily, C. M. (1995). The relationship between board composition and leadership structure and bankruptcy reorganization outcomes. *Journal of Management*, 21, 1041–1056.
- Dalton, D. R., Daily, C. M., Ellstrand, A. E., & Johnson, J. L. (1998). Meta-analytic reviews of board composition, leadership structure and financial performance. *Strategy Management Journal*, 19 (3), 269-290.
- Daniels, B. & Booker, Q. (2011). The effects of audit firm rotation on perceived auditor independence and audit quality. *Research in Accounting Regulation*, 23(1), 78-82.
- DeFond, M. L., & Zhang, J. (2014). A review of archival auditing research. *Journal of Accounting and Economics*, 58 (2–3), 275–326.
- Deloitte (2017). Increasing tax revenue: is a new approach required? Inside tax
- Derashid, C., & Zhang, H. (2003). Effective tax rates and industrial policy hypothesis: Evidence from Malaysia. *Journal of International Accounting & Taxation*, 12(1), 45-62.
- Desai, M. A. & Dharmapala, D. (2009). Earnings management, corporate tax shelters and book-tax alignment. *National Tax Journal*, 62 (1), 169-186.
- Desai, M. A. (2003). The divergence between book and tax income. In J. M. Poterba (Ed.), *Tax policy and the economy*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Desai, M. A., & Dharmapala, D. (2006). Corporate tax avoidance and high-powered incentives. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 79(1), 145-179.
- Desai, M. A., Dyck, A., & Zingales, L. (2007). Theft and taxes. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 84(3), 591-623.

- Desai, M.A., & Dharmapala, D. (2009). Corporate tax avoidance and firm value. *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 91(3), 537-546.
- Desender, K. A., Garcia-Cestona, M. A., Crespi, R., & Aguilera, R. V. (2009). Board characteristics and audit fees: Why ownership structure matters? Working papers 09-0107, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, College of Business.
- Devereux, M., & Griffith, R. (1998). Taxes and the location of production: Evidence from a panel of US multinationals. *Journal of public economics*, 68(3), 335-367.
- DeZoort, F. T., & Salterio, S. E. (2001). The effects of corporate governance experience and financial reporting and audit knowledge on audit committee members' judgments. *Auditing: A Journal of Practice & Theory*, 20(2), 31-47.
- Dhaliwal, D., S. Huang, W. Moser, & Pereira, R. (2011). Corporate tax avoidance and the level and valuation of firm cash holdings. Available at 10.2139/ssrn.1800140
- Dhaliwal, D., Naiker, V., & Navissi, F. (2010). The association between accruals quality and the characteristics of accounting experts and mix of expertise on audit committees. *Contemporary Accounting Research*, 27(3), 787-827.
- Dinh, H. T. V. (2012). Determinants of audit fees for Swedish listed non-financial firms in NASDAQ OMX Stockholm. M.Sc thesis, Department of Business Administration, School of Economics and Management, LUND University.
- Donaldson, T., & Preston, L. (1995). The Stakeholder theory of the corporation: concepts, evidence, and implications. *The Academy of Management Review*, 20(1), 65-91.

- Donohoe, M. & Knechel, R. (2014). Does corporate tax aggressiveness influence audit pricing? *Contemporary Accounting Research*, 31(1), 284–308.
- Donohoe, M. P., McGill, G. A., & Outslay, E. (2014). Risky business: The prosopography of corporate tax planning. *National Tax Journal*, 67(4), 851–874.
- Duc, V., & Thuy, P. (2013). Corporate governance and firm performance: Empirical evidence from Vietnam. Working Paper, Open University, Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam.
- Dyreng, S. D., Hanlon, M., & Maydew, E. L. (2008). Long-run corporate tax avoidance. *The Accounting Review*, 83(1), 61-82.
- Dyreng, S. D., Hanlon, M., & Maydew, E. L. (2010). The effects of executives on corporate tax avoidance. *The Accounting Review*, 85(4), 1163-1189.
- Eboziegbe, M. O. (2007). Tax evasion hinders local governments. *The Saturday Tribune*, October: 13, 2009.
- Eisenhardt, K. M. (1989). Agency theory: An assessment and overview. *The Academy of Management Review*, 14(1), 57-74.
- Ernst & Young (2014). Bridging the divide: Highlights from the 2014 tax risk and controversy survey. Ernst & Young LLP, Washington, DC.
- Ezzamel, M., Gwilliam, D. R., & Holland, K. M. (2002). The relationship between categories of non-audit services and audit fees: Evidence from UK companies. *International Journal of Auditing*, 6(1), 13-35.

- Fagiolo, G., & Luzzi, A. (2006). Do liquidity constraints matter in explaining firm size and growth? Some evidence from the Italian manufacturing industry. *Industrial and Corporate Change*, 15(1), 1-39.
- Fama, E. F., & Jensen, M. C. (1983). Separation of ownership and control. *Journal of Law and Economics*, 26(2), 301-325.
- Fama, E. F. (1980). Agency problems and the theory of the firm. *The Journal of Political Economy*, 88 (2), 288-307.
- Federal Inland Revenue Service (2018). Federal Inland Revenue Service. Retrieved from <http://www.taxationnews.com/nigeria/FIRS/firs-federal-inlandrevenue-service-news-updates.aspx>.
- Ferdinand, A. G., & Sidney, L. (2004) Board leadership, outside directors' expertise and voluntary corporate disclosures. *Journal of Accounting and Public Policy*, 23, 351-379.
- Field, A. (2000). *Discovering statistics using SPSS for Windows*. London: Sage Bartlett, J. Gani, (Ed.) London: Academic Press.
- Firth, M. (1997). The provision of non-audit services and the pricing of audit fees. *Journal of Business Finance & Accounting*, 24(3), 511-525.
- Forbes, D. P., & Milliken, F. (1999). Cognition and corporate governance: Understanding board of directors as strategic decision making group. *Academy of Management Review*, 24(3), 489-505.

- Francis, B., Hasan, I., Park, J. C., & Yan Wu, Q. (2014). Gender differences in financial reporting decision-making: Evidence from accounting conservatism. *Contemporary Accounting Research*, 7(2), 46- 56.
- Francis, J. R., & Simon, D. (1987). A test of audit firm pricing in the small client segment of the U.S. audit market. *The Accounting Review*, 62, 145-167.
- Francis, J., Reichelt, K., & Wang, D. (2005). The pricing of national and city-specific reputations for industry expertise in the US audit market. *The Accounting Review*, 80, 113-136.
- Frank, M. M., Lynch, L. J., & Rego, S. O. (2009). Tax reporting aggressiveness and its relation to aggressive financial reporting. *The Accounting Review*, 84(2), 467-496.
- Freeman, R. E. (1999). Divergent stakeholder theory. *Academy of Management Review*, 24(2), 233-236.
- Freeman, R. (1984). *Strategic management: A stakeholder approach*. New York: US Pitman Publishing.
- Freeman, R. E., Wicks, A. C., & Parmar, B. (2004). Stakeholder theory and the corporate objective revisited. *Organization Science*, 15(3), 364-369.
- Friedman, A. L., & Miles, S. (2002). Developing stakeholder theory. *Journal of Management Studies*, 39(1), 1-21.
- Frischmann, P., Shevlin, T., & Wilson, R. (2008). Economic consequences of increasing the conformity in accounting for uncertain tax benefits. *Journal of Accounting and Economics*, 46(2-3), 261-278.

- Ftouhi, K., Ayed, A., & Zemzem, A. (2010). Tax planning and firm value: Evidence from European companies. *International Journal of Economics and Strategic Management of Business Process*, 4(2), 1-9.
- Gaertner, F. B. (2013). CEO after-tax compensation incentives and corporate tax avoidance. Working paper, Nanyang Business School, Nanyang Technological University, Singapore.
- Gao, L., & Kling, G. (2012). The impact of corporate governance and external audit on compliance to mandatory disclosure requirement in China. *Journal of International Accounting, Auditing and Taxation*, 2 (1), 17-31.
- Garcia, L. S., Barbadillo, E. R., & Perez, M. O. (2012). Audit committee and internal audit and the quality of earnings: Empirical evidence from Spanish companies. *Journal of Management & Governance*, 16(2), 305-331.
- Ghelichli, R., Gerayli, M. S., & Garkaz, M. (2017). Tax avoidance and firms cost of equity: The moderating role of outside monitoring. *International Journal of Finance and Managerial Accounting*, 2(5), 35-42.
- Ghosh, S. (2008). Leverage, foreign borrowing and corporate performance: Firm-level evidence for India. *Applied Economics Letters*, 15, 607-616.
- Gilson, S. C. (1990). Bankruptcy, boards, banks, and blockholders: Evidence on changes in corporate ownership and control when firms default. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 27(2), 355-387.
- Gonthier-Besacier, N., & Schatt, A. (2007). Determinants of audit fees for French quoted firms. *Managerial Auditing Journal*, 22(2), 139-160.
- Goodwin-Stewart, J., & Kent, P. (2006). Relation between external audit fees, audit committee characteristics and internal audit. *Accounting & Finance*, 46, 387-404.

- Graham, J. R., & Tucker, A. L. (2006). Tax shelters and corporate debt policy. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 81(2), 563-594.
- Grant, R., Taylor, G., & Lanis, R. (2013). Determinants of transfer pricing aggressiveness: Empirical evidence from Australian firms. *Journal of Contemporary Accounting and Economics*, 9 (2), 136-150.
- Greene, W. (2011). Fixed effect vector decomposition: A magical solution to the problem of time-invariant variables in fixed effect models? *Political Analysis*, 19(2), 135–146.
- Greene, W. H. (2008). *Econometric analysis*, sixth edition. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Grant, R.M., Butler, B., Hung., H & Orr, S. (2012). *Contemporary strategic management: An Australian perspective*. Australia: John Wiley & Sons
- Griffin, P. A., Lont, D. H., & Sun, Y. (2008). Corporate governance and audit fees: Evidence of countervailing relations. *Journal of Contemporary Accounting & Economics*, 4(1), 18-49.
- Guedrib, M., Rossignol, J. L., & Ali Omri, M. (2015). Tax risk and internal governance mechanisms: An empirical analysis in Tunisian Context. *Global Review of Accounting and Finance*, 6 (1), 27- 46.
- Guenther, D. A. (2014). Measuring corporate tax avoidance: Effective tax rates and book-tax differences. URL http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2478952.
- Gul, F. A. (1999). Audit prices, product differentiation and economic equilibrium. *Auditing: A Journal of Practice and Theory*, 18(1), 90-100.

- Gul, F. A., & Leung, S. (2004). Board leadership, outside directors' expertise and voluntary corporate disclosures. *Journal of Accounting and Public Policy*, 23, 351–379.
- Gul, F. A., Chen, C. J. P., & Tsui, J. S. L. (2003). Discretionary accounting accruals, managers' incentives, and audit fees. *Contemporary Accounting Research*, 20, 441-464.
- Gul, F. A., Srinidhi, B., & Tsui, J. S. (2008). Board diversity and the demand for higher audit effort. Available at SSRN 1359450, DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.1359450>.
- Hanlon, M., & Shevlin, T. (2005). Book-tax conformity for corporate Income: An Introduction to the Issues: tax policy and the economy, 101-134.
- Hanlon, M., & Heitzman, S. (2010). A review of tax research. *Journal of Accounting and Economics*, 50(2), 127–178.
- Hanlon, M., & Slemrod, J., (2009). What does tax aggressiveness signal? Evidence from stock price reactions to news about tax shelter involvement. *Journal of Public Economics*, 93(1), 126-141.
- Hanlon, M. (2003). What can we infer about a firm's taxable income from its financial statements? *National Tax Journal*, 56(4), 831-863.
- Hanlon, M., Krishnan, G.V., & Mills, L. F. (2012). Audit fees and book-tax differences. *The Journal of the American Taxation Association*, 34(1), 55-86.
- Hanlon, M., Maydew, E. L., & Shevlin, T. (2008). An unintended consequence of book-tax conformity: A loss of earnings informativeness. *Journal of Accounting and Economics*, 46(2-3), 294-311.

- Harrison, J. S., & Wicks, A. C. (2013). Stakeholder theory, value, and firm performance. *Business Ethics Quarterly*, 23(1), 97-124.
- Hassan, S. U. (2013). Financial reporting quality, does monitoring characteristics matter? An empirical analysis of Nigerian manufacturing sector. *The Business & Management Review*, 3(2), 147-161.
- Hay, D., & Jeter, D. (2011). The pricing of industry specialization by auditors in New Zealand. *Accounting and Business Research*, 41(2), 171-195.
- Hay, D., & Knechel, W. R. (2004). Evidence on the association among elements of control and external assurance. Working Paper (University of Auckland).
- Hay, D. C., Knechel, W. R., & Wong, N. (2006). Audit Fees: A meta-analysis of the effect of supply and demand attributes. *Contemporary Accounting Research*, 23 (1), 141-191.
- Hay, D., Knechel, W. R., & Ling, H. (2008). Evidence on the impact of internal control and corporate governance on audit fees. *International Journal of Auditing*, 12(1), 9–24.
- Hayes, R., Dassen, R., Schilder, A., & Wallage, P. (2005). *Principles of auditors: An Introduction to international standards on auditing*. Pearson Education Limited: Edinburgh.
- Heltzer, W., & Shelton, S. W. (2015). Book-tax differences and audit risk: Evidence from the United States. *Journal of Accounting, Ethics and Public Policy*, 16(4), 692–733.
- Henderson Global Investors. (2005). Tax, risk and corporate governance. sustainable and responsible investment reports, available on the internet at
<http://www.henderson.com/content/sri/publications/reports/taxriskcorporategovernance.pdf>

- Henn, M., Weinstein, M., & Foard, N. (2006). *A short introduction to social research*. New Delhi: Vistaar publication.
- Henry, E. & Sansing, R. C. (2014). Data truncation bias and the mis-measurement of corporate tax avoidance. Available at SSRN: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2329694>
- Hill, C.W.L., & Jones, T. M. (1992). Stakeholder-agency theory. *Journal of Management Studies*, 29(2), 131-154.
- Ho, S., & Hutchinson, M. (2010). Internal audit department characteristic/activities and audit fee: Some evidence from Hong Kong firms. *Journal of International Accounting, Auditing and Taxation*, 19(2), 121-136.
- Hoel, M. (2008). The quota story, five years of change in Norway. In Vinnicombe, S; Singh, V; Burke, R; Bilimoria, D. and Huse, M. (eds) women on corporate boards of directors. *International Research and Practice*, 96-107.
- Holderness, C. G. (2003). A survey of blockholders and corporate control. *FRBNY Economic Policy Review*, 51-63.
- Hope, O. K., Ma, M. S., & Thomas, W. B. (2012). Tax avoidance and geographic earnings disclosure. University of Toronto and University of Oklahoma Working paper.
- Hu, N. J. (2018). Tax avoidance, property rights and audit fees. *American Journal of Industrial and Business Management*, 8, 461-472.
- Huseynov, F., & Klamm, B. K. (2012). Tax avoidance, tax management and corporate social responsibility. *Journal of Corporate Finance*, 18(4), 804-827.

- Ika, S. R., & Ghazali, N. A. M. (2012). Audit committee effectiveness and timeliness of reporting: Indonesian evidence. *Managerial Auditing Journal*, 27(4), 403-424.
- Ilaboya, O. J., Izevbekhai, M. O., & Ohiokha, F. I. (2016). Tax planning and firm value: A review of literature. *Business and Management Research*, 5(2), 81-91.
- Jackson, A. B., Moldrich, M., & Roebuck, P. (2008). Mandatory audit firm rotation and audit quality. *Managerial Auditing Journal*, 23(5), 420–437.
- Javeed, A., Shahid Yaqub, R. M., Aslam, M. A. (2017). Revisiting capital structure and firm value: Moderating role of corporate governance: Evidence from Pakistan. *Developing Country Studies*, 5(7), 68-77.
- Jensen, M. C. & Meckling, W. H. (1976). Theory of the firm: managerial behavior, agency costs and ownership structure. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 3(4), 305–360.
- Jensen, M. C. (2001). Value maximization, stakeholder theory and the corporate governance function. *Journal of Applied Corporate Finance*, 14(3), 8-21.
- Jiang, W., Lee, P., & Anandarajan, A. (2008). The association between corporate governance and earnings quality: Further evidence using the GOV-Score. *Advances in Accounting*, 24(2), 191-201.
- Johl, S. K., Juhl, S. K., Subramaniam, N., & Cooper, B. (2013). Internal audit function, board quality and financial reporting quality: Evidence from Malaysia. *Managerial Auditing Journal*, 28(9), 1-11.

- Johl, S., Subramanian, N., & Mat Zain, M. (2012). Audit committee and CEO ethnicity and audit fees: Some Malaysian evidence. *The International Journal of Accounting*, 47(3), 302-332.
- Johnson, E. N., Walker, K. B., & Westergaard, E. (1995). Suppliers' concentration and pricing of audit services in New Zealand. *Auditing: A Journal of Practice and Theory*, 14(2), 74-89.
- Joshi, P. L., & Bastaki, H. A. L. (2000). Determinants of audit fees: Evidence from the companies listed in Bahrain. *International Journal of Auditing*, 4(2), 129-138.
- Juhmani, O. (2013). Ownership structure and corporate voluntary disclosure: Evidence from Bahrain. *International Journal of Accounting and Financial Reporting*, 3(2), 133-148.
- Kennedy, P. (2008). *A guide to Econometrics, (6th Ed.)*. Blackwell Publishing, USA
- Khan, A. M., Muttakin, B., & Siddiqui, J. (2013). Corporate governance and corporate social responsibility disclosures: Evidence from an emerging economy. *J Bus Ethics*, 114, 207–223.
- Khurana, I. & Moser, W. J. (2013). Institutional shareholders' investment horizons and tax avoidance. *American Accounting Association*, 35(1), 111-134.
- Kiabel, B. D., & Akenbor, C. O. (2014). Tax planning and corporate governance in Nigerian banks. *European Journal of Business and Management*, 6 (19), 235 – 243.
- Kiabel, B. D., & Nwankwo, N. G. (2009). Curbing tax evasion and avoidance in personal income. *Owerri, Springfield Publishers*.
- Kikhia, H. Y. (2015). Determinants of audit fees: Evidence from Jordan. *Accounting and Finance Research*, 4(1), 42-53.

- Kim, J. B., Li, O., & Li, Y. (2010). Corporate tax avoidance and bank loan contracting. Working paper. City University of Hong Kong.
- Kim, J. B., Li, Y., & Zhang, L. (2011). Corporate tax avoidance and stock price crash risk: Firm level analysis. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 100 (3), 639-662.
- Kim, Y., Liu, C., & Rhee, S. (2003). The relation of earnings management and firm size. Working paper, University of Hawaii. Available at: ww2.hawaii.edu/fima/workingpapers/2003papers/WP03-02.pdf.
- Kimeli, E. K. (2016). Determinants of audit fees pricing: Evidence from Nairobi Securities Exchange (NSE). *International Journal of Research in Business Studies and Management*, 3(1), 23-35.
- Klassen, K., Lisowsky, P., & Mescall, D. (2016). The role of auditors, non-auditors, and internal tax departments in corporate tax aggressiveness. *The Accounting Review*, 91(1), 179-205.
- Knapp, M. C. (1987). An empirical study of audit committee support for auditors involved in technical disputes with client management, *The Accounting Review*, 62(3), 578-588.
- Krishnan, G., & Visvanathan, G. (2009). Do auditors price audit committee's expertise? The case of accounting versus non-accounting financial experts. *Journal of Accounting, Auditing & Finance*, 24(1), 115 – 144.
- Krishnan, J., & Lee, J. (2008). Audit committee financial expertise, litigation risk and corporate governance. *Auditing: A Journal of Practice & Theory*, 28(1), 241–261.
- Kuo, N., & Lee, C. (2016). A potential benefit of increasing book–tax conformity: Evidence from the reduction in audit fees. *Review of Accounting Studies*, 21(4), 1287-1326.

La Porta, F., Lopez-de-Silanes, F., Schleifer, A., & Vishny, R. W. (1998). Corporate ownership around the world. NBER working paper series. <http://www.nber.org/papers/w6625>.

Lakhal, F., Aguir, A., Lakhal, N., & Malek, A. (2015). Do women on boards and in top management reduce earnings management? Evidence from France. *Journal of Applied Business Research*, 31(3), 1107-1123.

Langendijk, H. (1997). The market for audit services in the Netherlands. *European Accounting Review*, 6(2), 253-264.

Lanis, R., & Richardson, G. (2011). The effect of board of director composition on corporate tax aggressiveness. *Journal of Accounting and Public Policy*, 30(1), 50-70.

Lanis, R., & Richardson, G. (2015). Is corporate social responsibility performance associated with tax avoidance? *Journal of Business Ethics*, 127(2), 439-457.

Lanis, R., & Richardson, G. (2012). Corporate social responsibility and tax aggressiveness: An empirical analysis. *Journal of Accounting and Public Policy*, 31(1), 86-108.

Lanis, R., Richardson, G., & Taylor, G. (2015). Board of director gender and corporate tax aggressiveness: An empirical analysis. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 127, 439-457.

Larcker, D., & Richardson, S. (2004). Fees paid to audit firms, accrual choices and corporate governance. *Journal of Accounting Research*, 42, 625-658.

Lee, B. B., Dobiyski, A., & Minton, S. (2015). Theories and empirical proxies for corporate tax avoidance. *Journal of Applied Business and Economics*, 17(3), 21 – 34.

- Lestari, N., & Wardhani, R. (2015). The effect of the tax planning to firm value with moderating board diversity. *International Journal of Economics and Financial Issues*, 5(1), 315-323.
- Lietz, G. (2013). Tax avoidance vs. tax aggressiveness: A unifying conceptual framework. Working paper. Munster School of Business and Economics. Institute of Accounting and Taxation.
- Lim, C., & Tan, H. (2008). Non-audit service fees and audit quality: The impact of auditor specialization. *Journal of Accounting Research*, 46(1), 199-246.
- Lisowsky, P. (2009). Inferring US tax liability from financial statement information. *Journal of the American taxation association*, 31(1), 29–63.
- Lisowsky, P. (2010). Seeking shelter: Empirically modeling tax shelters using financial statement information. *The Accounting Review*, 85(5), 1693-1720.
- Lisowsky, P., Robinson, L., & Schmidt, A. (2013). Do publicly disclosed tax reserves tell us about privately disclosed tax shelter activity? *Journal of Accounting Research*, 51(3), 583-629.
- Lopez, D. M., & Peters, G. F. (2011). Auditor workload compression and busy season auditor switching. *Accounting Horizons*, 25(2), 357-380.
- Low, L., Tan, P. H., & Koh, H. (1990). Determination of audit fees: An analysis in the Singapore context. *Journal of Business Finance and Accounting*, 17(2), 285-295.
- Mallin, C. A. (2007). *Corporate governance*. New York: Oxford University Press, Manzon.

- Manzon, G., & Plesko, G. (2002). The relation between financial and tax reporting measures of income. *Tax Law Review*, 55, 175-214.
- Margaritis, D., & Psillaki, M. (2010). Capital structure, equity ownership and firm performance. *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 34(3), 621-632.
- Martinez, A. L., & Jesus-Moraes, A. D. (2017). Relationship between auditors' fees and earnings management. *Revista de Administracao de Empresas*, 57(2), 148 – 157.
- Marshall, J. B. (2015). Corporate governance practices: An overview of the evolution of corporate governance codes in Nigeria. *International Journal of Business and Law Research*, 3(3), 49-65.
- Martinez, A. L., & Lessa, R. C. (2014). The effect of tax aggressiveness and corporate governance on audit fees: Evidences from Brazil. *Journal of Management Research*, 6(1), 95-108.
- McClelland, J., & Mills, L. (2007). Weighing benefits and risks of taxing book income. *Tax Notes International*, 779-787.
- McGill, G., & Outslay, E. (2004). Lost in translation: Detecting tax shelter activity in financial statements. *National Tax Journal*, 57(3), 739-756.
- McGuire, S. T., Omer, T. C., & Wang, D. (2012). Tax avoidance: Do industry experts make a difference? *The Accounting Review*, 87(3), 975–1003.
- Menon, K., & Williams, D. (2001). Long-term trends in audit fees. *A Journal of Practice and Theory*, 20(1), 115-36.

- Menon, K., & Williams, J. D. (1994). The use of audit committees for monitoring. *Journal of Accounting and Public Policy*, 13(2), 121-139.
- Meshari, O. A. (2008). The pricing of audit services: Evidence from Kuwait. *Managerial Auditing Journal*, 23(7), 685-696.
- Mgbame, C. O., & Onoyase O. J. (2015). The effect of corporate governance on the extent of environmental reporting in the Nigerian oil industry. *International Journal of Business and Social Science*, 6(10), 203-210.
- Mills, L. F., Erickson, M., & Maydew, E. (1998). Investments in tax planning. *Journal of the American Taxation Association*, 20(1), 1-20.
- Minnick, K., & Noga, T. (2010). Do corporate governance characteristics influence tax management? *Journal of Corporate Finance*, 16(5), 703-718.
- Mitra, S., Hossain, M., & Deis, D.R. (2007). The empirical relationship between ownership characteristics and audit fees. *Review of Quantitative Financial Accounting*, 28, 257-85.
- Moore, J. (2007). Do board and/or audit committee independence affect tax reporting aggressiveness? Working Paper, Oregon State University.
- Moore, J. (2012). Empirical evidence on the impact of external monitoring on book-tax differences. *Advances in Accounting, incorporating Advances in International Accounting*, 254-269.
- Mulyadi, M. S., Anwar, Y., & Ardo Dwi Krisma, E. B. (2014). Examining corporate governance and corporate tax Management. *International Journal of Finance and Banking Studies*, 3(3), 2147-4486.

- Muniandy, B. (2007). CEO duality, audit committee effectiveness and audit risks. *Managerial Auditing Journal*, 22(7), 716-728.
- Musgrave, R.A. & Musgrave, P. B. (2004). *Public finance in theory and practice*. Tata McGraw Hill, New Delhi, India
- Naser, K. & Nuseibeh, R. (2008). Determinants of audit fees: empirical evidence from an emerging economy. *International Journal of Commerce and Management*, 17(3), 239-254.
- Nwokoma, N. I., (2005). Issues and challenges in banking sector consolidation and economic development in Nigeria. *The Nigerian Stockbroker*, 6(3), 3-12.
- Ogbechie, C. (2010). Corporate governance practices in the Nigerian Banking Industry. *ICBE-RF Research Report No. 05/11*.
- Ogbechie, C. I. (2012). Key determinants of effective board of directors - evidence from Nigeria. Brunel University Brunel Business School PhD Theses
- Ogbechie, C. & Koufopoulos, D. N. (2010). Corporate governance and board practices in the Nigerian banking industry. *Management Research News*, 32(2), 169-184.
- Ohidoa, T., & Omokkhudu, O. O. (2018). Firm's attributes and audit fees in Nigerian quoted firms. *International Journal of Academic Research in Business and Social Sciences*, 8(3), 685-699.
- Okolie, A. O. (2013). Audit quality, earnings management and earnings response coefficient of quoted companies in Nigeria (unpublished doctoral dissertation), University of Benin, Benin City, Nigeria.

- Oladipupo, A.O., & Monye-Emina, H.E. (2016). Do abnormal audit fees matter in Nigerian audit market? *International Journal of Business and Finance Management Research*, 4(6), 64-73.
- Olaseyitan, A. T., & Sankay, O. C. (2012). An empirical analysis of tax leakages and economic growth in Nigeria. *European Journal of Economics, Finance and Administrative Science*, 84, 1450-2275.
- Oluba, M. N. (2008). Justifying resistance to tax payment in Nigeria. *Economic Reflections*, B (3), 2-34.
- Omeiza-Micheal, S. (2009). Banks built around single personalities, weakened corporate governance. *Business Day, Thursday 20, August*
- Organization for Economic Corporation and Development OECD. (2017). Revenue statistics and tax revenue trends in the OECD. <http://oe.cd/revenue-statistics>.
- Organization for Economic Corporation and Development. (1999). OECD principles of corporate governance. <http://www.encycogov.com>
- Organization for Economic Corporation and Development. (2004). OECD principles of corporate Governance. OECD publication service.
- Oso, L., & Semiu, B. (2012). The Concept and practice of corporate governance in Nigeria: The need for public relations and effective corporate communication. *J Communication*, 3(1), 1-16.
- O'Sullivan, N. (2000). The impact of board composition and ownership on audit quality: Evidence from large UK companies. *British Accounting Review*, 32 (4), 397-414.

Owens, J. P. (2008). Good corporate governance: The tax dimension. In Schön W. (Ed.), *Tax and corporate governance*. Munich: Springer.

Oxfam (2014). 178 Oxfam Briefing Paper-Summary. Available at www.oxfam.org

Oyenike, O., Olayinka, E., & Emeni, F. (2016). Female directors and tax aggressiveness of listed banks in Nigeria. *Third international conference on African development issues*, 293-299.

Peteraf, M. A. (1993). Cornerstones of competitive advantage: A resource-based view. *Strategic Management Journal*, 14(3), 179-191.

Pfeffer, J., & Salancik, G. R. (1978). *The external control of organizations: A resource dependence perspective*. Harper and Row, New York.

Pfister, M. (2009). Taxation for investment and development: An overview of policy challenges in Africa. Ministerial Meeting and Expert Roundtable of the NEPAD – OECD Africa Investment Initiative on November 11 – 12.

Phillips, J. (2003). Corporate tax planning effectiveness: The role of compensation-based incentives. *The Accounting Review*, 78(3), 847-874.

Pong, C. M., & Whittington, G. (1994). The determinants of audit fees: Some empirical models. *Journal of Business Finance and Accounting*, 21(8), 1071-1095.

Putri, S. P., Adam, M., & Fuadah, L. L. (2018). The effect of corporate governance mechanism on tax aggressiveness with earnings management as intervening variable. *Journal of Accounting, Finance and Auditing Studies*, 4(4), 11-26.

Rego, S. O. (2003). Tax-avoidance activities of U.S. multinational corporations. *Contemporary Accounting Research*, 20(4), 805-833.

- Rene, B.A., & Daniel, F. (2009). Women in the boardroom and their impact on governance and performance. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 94(2), 291–309.
- Richardson, G., Taylor, G., & Lanis, R. (2013). The impact of board of director oversight characteristics on corporate tax aggressiveness: An empirical analysis. *The Journal of Accounting and Public Policy*, 32(3), 68-88.
- Richardson, G., Taylor, G., & Lanis, R. (2016). Women on the board of directors and corporate tax aggressiveness in Australia: An empirical analysis. *Accounting Research Journal*, 29 (3), 313-331.
- Robinson, J. R., Xue, Y., & Zhang, M. H. (2012). Tax planning and financial expertise in the audit committee. Available at SSRN: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2146003>
- Sahlman, W. A. (1990). Why sane people shouldn't serve on public boards. *Harvard business Review*, 68, 28-35.
- Salihu, I. A., Obid, N. S., & Annuar, H. A. (2014). Government ownership and corporate tax avoidance: Empirical evidence from Malaysia. *Handbook on the Emerging Trends in Scientific Research*, 673-689.
- Salihu, I. A., Sheikh Obid, S. N., & Annuar, H. A. (2013). Measures of corporate tax avoidance: Empirical evidence from an emerging Economy. *International Journal of Business and Society*, 14(3), 412-427.
- Sanda, A. U., Mukaila, A. S., & Garba, T. (2005). Corporate Governance Mechanisms and Firm Financial Performance in Nigeria. *Final Report Presented to the Biannual Research Workshop of the AERC*, Nairobi, Kenya, 24-29.

- Sandra, W.M.H., & Patrick, P.H.N. (1996). The determinants of audit fees in Hong Kong: An empirical study, *Asian Review of Accounting*, 4, 31-50
- Saremi, H., Mohammadi, S., & Nezhad, B. M. (2016). Relationships between effective tax rate and audit fees: Evidence from Tehran Stock Exchange. *International Journal of Advanced Scientific Research & Development*, 3 (4/11), 120 – 127.
- Semiu, B. A., & Olayinka, M. U. (2010). The impact of firms' characteristics on audit fees. *Nigeria Journal of Management Studies*, 10(2), 4-10.
- Schallheim, J., & Wells, K. (2004). Are firm really under-levered? Working paper, *University of Utah*.
- Scholes, M., Wolfson, M., Erickson, M., Maydew, E., & Shevlin, T. (2005). Taxes and business strategy: A planning approach, *Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson Prentice and Economics*, 50(2-3), 127-178.
- Schools, M. S., & Wolfson, M. A. (1992). *Taxes and business strategy: A planning*. New Jersey: Prentice Hall.
- Schwarzkopf, D. L. (2006). Stakeholder perspectives and business risk perception. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 64(4), 327–342.
- Seetharaman, A., Gul, F. A., & Lynn, S. G. (2002). Litigation risk and audit fees: Evidence from UK firms cross-listed on US markets. *Journal of Accounting and Economics*, 33 (1), 91–15.

- Sharayri, M., & Momani, G. F. (2009). The impact of tax planning on reducing income tax burden in industrial companies in Jordan-from sales and income tax evaluator's point of view. *Middle East Finance and Economics*, 5(1), 38-48.
- Shaviro, D. (2009). Internationalization of income measures and the U.S. book-tax relationship. *National Tax Journal*, 62(1), 155-167.
- Shevlin, T. (2002). Commentary: corporate tax shelters and book-tax differences. *Tax Law Review*, 55, 427-443.
- Shleifer, A., & Vishny, R. W. (1997). Large shareholders and corporate control. *The Journal of Political Economy*, 94, 461-488.
- Simon, D., Teo, S., & Trompeter, G. (1992). A comparative study of the market for audit services in Hong Kong, Malaysia and Singapore. *International Journal of Accounting*, 27, 234-253.
- Simunic, D., & Stein, M. T. (1987). Product differentiation in auditing: auditor choice in the market for unseasoned new issues. Canadian Certified General Accountants' Research Foundation, Vancouver, British Columbia.
- Simunic, D. (1980). The pricing of audit services: Theory and evidence. *Journal of Accounting Research*, 18(1), 161-190.
- Simunic, D. A. (1984). Auditing, consulting, and auditor independence, *Journal of Accounting Research*, 22, 679-702.
- Simunic, D., & Stein, M. (1996). The impact of litigation risk on audit pricing: A review of the economics and the evidence. *A Journal of Practice and Theory Supplement*, 15(1), 19-34.

- Slemrod, J. (2004). The economics of corporate tax selfishness. *National Tax Journal*, 57(4), 877-899.
- Slinger, G. (1998). Spanning the gap: the theoretical principles that connect stakeholder policies to business performance. ESRC Centre for Business Research, University of Cambridge Working Paper, 1-47.
- Smith, N., Smith V., & Verner, M. (2006). Do women in top management affect firm Performance? *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management*, 55(7), 569-593.
- Solomon, J. (2007). *Corporate governance and accountability*. (2nd ed.). New York: John Wiley & Sons Inc.
- Solomon, J. (2010). *Corporate Governance and Accountability*. (3rd ed.). New York: John Wiley and Sons Ltd publishers.
- Soltani, B., (2007). *Auditing: An international study approach*. Essex, England: Pearson Education Limited.
- Song, J., & Windram, B. (2000). The Effectiveness of audit committee: Experience from UK, working paper. 12th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues. Beijing. China, 21-24.
- Song, J., & Windram, B. (2004). Benchmarking audit committee effectiveness in financial reporting. *International Journal of Auditing*, 8(3), 195-205.
- Sternberg, E. (1997). The defects of stakeholder theory. *Corporate Governance: An International Review*, 5(1), 3-10.

- Stewart, J., & Munro, L. (2007). The impact of audit committee existence and audit committee meeting frequency on the external audit: perceptions of Australian auditors. *International Journal of Auditing*, 11(1), 51–69.
- Stice, J. D. (1991). Using financial and market information to identify pre-engagement factors associated with lawsuits against auditors. *The Accounting Review*, 66, 516-533.
- Sundaram, A. K., & Inkpen, A. C. (2004). The corporate objective revisited. *Organization Science*, 15(3), 350-363.
- Tang, T. Y. H. (2015). Does book-tax conformity deter opportunistic book and tax reporting? An international analysis. *European Accounting Review*, 24(3), 441-469.
- Tang, T., & Firth, M., (2011). Can book-tax differences capture earnings management and tax management? Empirical evidence from China. *The International Journal of Accounting*, 46(2), 175-204.
- Taylor, G., & Richardson, G. (2013). The determinants of thinly capitalized tax avoidance structures: Evidence from Australian firms. *Journal of International Accounting, Auditing and Taxation*, 22(1), 12-25.
- Theresia, E. M., Ina, M., & Katharina, N. (2017). The implications of book-tax differences: A meta-analysis. *ZEW discussion papers, No. 17-003*, 1-39.
- Thinggaard, F., & Kiertzner, L. (2008). Determinants of audit fees: Evidence from a small capital market with a joint audit requirement. *International Journal of Auditing*, 12(2), 141-158.

- Trinidad, C., & Normore, H. A. (2005). Leadership and gender: A dangerous liaison? *Leadership & Organisation. Development Journal*, 26 (7/8), 574-590.
- Tsui, J., Jaggi, B., Gul, F. (2001). CEO domination, discretionary accruals and audit fees. *Journal of Accounting, Auditing & Finance*, 16(3), 189-207.
- Urhoghide, R. O., & Izedonmi, F. O. (2015). An empirical investigation of audit Fee determinants in Nigeria. *International Journal of Business and Social Research*, 5(8), 48-58.
- Urhoghide, R., & Emeni, F. K. (2014). Corporate governance and audit fee determination in Nigeria. *ESUT Journal of Accountancy*, 5(2), 101-108.
- Uwuigbe, O. (2011). An empirical investigation of the association between firm's characteristics and corporate social disclosure in Nigerian financial sector. *Journal of Sustainable Development in Africa*, 13(1), 60 – 74.
- Uzonwanne, C. M. (2015). Economic development in Nigeria in the face of dwindling oil revenue. *Journal of Economic and Sustainable Development*, 6(4), 61 – 67.
- Uzun, H., Szewczyk, S. H., & Varma, R. (2004). Board composition and corporate fraud. *Financial Analysts Journal*, 60(3), 33-43.
- Veal, A. J. (2005). *Business research methods: A managerial approach* (2nd ed.). South Melbourne: Longman publishers.
- Veera, M. (2015). The effect of earnings management on audit fees. Evidence from the manufacturing industry. Department of Accounting., Aalto University School of Business, 1 – 67.

- Villalonga, B., & Amit, R. (2006). How do family ownership, control and management affect firm value? *Journal of Financial Economics*, 80(2), 385–417.
- Wahab, N. S. A. (2010). Tax planning and corporate governance: Effects on shareholders valuation. University of Southampton, PhD thesis, 1-305.
- Wahab, N. S., & Holland, K. (2012). Tax planning, corporate governance and equity value. *The British Accounting Review*, 44(2), 111-124.
- Walid, G. (2012). Determinants of audit fees: Evidence from Lebanon. *International Business Research*, 5(11), 136-145.
- Wang, Z. L. (2002). Determinants of audit fees and audit quality: Evidence from China's listed companies. Doctoral Paper, Shanghai University of Finance and Economics.
- Waresul Karim, A. K. M., & Moizer, P. (1996). Determinants of audit fees in Bangladesh. *The International Journal of Accounting*, 31(4), 497-509.
- Watts, R. L., & Zimmerman, J. (1978). Towards a positive theory of the determination of accounting standards. *The Accounting Review*, 53(1), 112-134.
- Whitaker, C. (2005). Bridging the book-tax accounting gap. *The Yale Law Journal*, 115(3), 680-726.
- Whittington, G. (2010). Measurement in financial reporting. *Abacus: A Journal of Accounting, Finance and Business Studies*, 46(1), 104-110.

- Willekens, M., & Achmadi, C. (2003). Pricing and supplier concentration in the private client segment of the audit market: market power or competition? *The International Journal of Accounting*, 38(4), 431-455.
- Wilson, R. (2009). An examination of corporate tax shelter participants. *The Accounting Review*, 84(3), 969-999.
- World Bank (2016). *The World Bank Annual Report 2016*. Washington, DC. © World Bank. <https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/handle/10986/24985> License: CC BY-NC-ND 3.0 IGO
- Wu, M. (2002). Earnings restatements: A capital market perspective. Working paper, New York University Stern School of Business.
- Yamane, T. (1967). *Statistics: An introductory analysis*. (2nd Ed.). New York: Harper and Row.
- Yang, J. S., & Krishnan, J. (2005). Audit committees and quarterly earnings management. *International Journal of Auditing*, 9(3), 201–219.
- Yatim, P., Kent, P., & Clarkson, P. (2006). Governance structures, ethnicity, and audit fees of Malaysian listed firms. *Managerial Auditing Journal*, 21(7), 757-782.
- Yee, C.S., Sapiei, N.S., & Abdullah, M. (2018). Tax avoidance, corporate governance and firm value in the digital era. *Journal of Accounting and Investment*, 19(2), 160-175.
- Yin, G. (2001). Getting serious about corporate tax shelters: Taking a lesson from history. *SMU Law Review*, 54(1), 209–237.

Zakaria, N. B. (2012). Corporate governance and the relationship between default risk and the earnings response coefficient: A PhD thesis of the Victoria University of Wellington, Malaysia

Zaman, M., Hudaib, M., & Haniffa, R. (2011). Corporate governance quality, audit fees and non-audit services fees. *Journal of Business Finance & Accounting* 1(2), 165-197.

Zemzem, A., & Ftouhi, K. (2016). External corporate governance, tax planning, and firm performance. *Corporate Ownership and Control*, 13(3), 523-532.

Zhang, Y., Zhou, J., & Zhou, N. (2007). Audit committee quality, auditor independence, and internal control weaknesses, *Journal of Accounting and Public Policy*, 26(3), 300–327.

Zimmerman, J. L. (1983). Taxes and firm size. *Journal of Accounting and Economics*, 5(1), 119–149.

APPENDIX I: REGRESSION RESULTS

Dependent Variable: AUDFEE

Method: Panel EGLS (Cross-section random effects)

Date: 07/20/19 Time: 10:39

Sample: 2009 2018

Periods included: 10

Cross-sections included: 109

Total panel (unbalanced) observations: 1079

Swamy and Arora estimator of component variances

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -599062.1 | 30170.23 | -19.85606 | 0.0000 |
| ETR | -215.4513 | 760.3530 | -0.283357 | 0.7770 |

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| FSIZE | 88653.61 | 4078.162 | 21.73862 | 0.0000 |
| FLEV | 8224.783 | 5954.275 | 1.381324 | 0.1675 |

Effects Specification

| | S.D. | Rho |
|----------------------|----------|--------|
| Cross-section random | 60454.99 | 0.5720 |
| Idiosyncratic random | 52290.85 | 0.4280 |

Weighted Statistics

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.313546 | Mean dependent var | 14221.84 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.311631 | S.D. dependent var | 62953.24 |
| S.E. of regression | 52237.14 | Sum squared resid | 2.93E+12 |
| F-statistic | 163.6732 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.066753 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Unweighted Statistics

| | | | |
|-------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.520834 | Mean dependent var | 53781.55 |
| Sum squared resid | 6.79E+12 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.415662 |

Dependent Variable: AUDFEE

Method: Panel Least Squares

Date: 07/20/19 Time: 10:40

Sample: 2009 2018

Periods included: 10

Cross-sections included: 109

Total panel (unbalanced) observations: 1079

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -598717.0 | 36381.80 | -16.45650 | 0.0000 |
| ETR | -253.7714 | 763.3875 | -0.332428 | 0.7396 |
| FSIZE | 88712.30 | 4999.476 | 17.74432 | 0.0000 |
| FLEV | 7147.976 | 6039.999 | 1.183440 | 0.2369 |

Effects Specification

Cross-section fixed (dummy variables)

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.813420 | Mean dependent var | 53781.55 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.792002 | S.D. dependent var | 114655.9 |
| S.E. of regression | 52290.85 | Akaike info criterion | 24.66504 |
| Sum squared resid | 2.64E+12 | Schwarz criterion | 25.18236 |
| Log likelihood | -13194.79 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 24.86093 |
| F-statistic | 37.97973 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.304726 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Correlated Random Effects - Hausman Test

Equation: Untitled

Test cross-section random effects

| Test Summary | Chi-Sq. Statistic | Chi-Sq. d.f. | Prob. |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-------|
|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-------|

| | | | |
|----------------------|----------|---|--------|
| Cross-section random | 1.519113 | 3 | 0.6779 |
|----------------------|----------|---|--------|

Cross-section random effects test comparisons:

| Variable | Fixed | Random | Var(Diff.) | Prob. |
|----------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------|
| | - | | | |
| ETR | 253.771437 | -215.451289 | 4623.731506 | 0.5731 |
| | 88712.3015 | 88653.61477 | 8363359.125 | |
| FSIZE | 19 | 1 | 872 | 0.9838 |
| | 7147.97589 | | 1028186.148 | |
| FLEV | 4 | 8224.782719 | 900 | 0.2883 |

Cross-section random effects test equation:

Dependent Variable: AUDFEE

Method: Panel Least Squares

Date: 07/20/19 Time: 10:41

Sample: 2009 2018

Periods included: 10

Cross-sections included: 109

Total panel (unbalanced) observations: 1079

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -598717.0 | 36381.80 | -16.45650 | 0.0000 |
| ETR | -253.7714 | 763.3875 | -0.332428 | 0.7396 |

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| FSIZE | 88712.30 | 4999.476 | 17.74432 | 0.0000 |
| FLEV | 7147.976 | 6039.999 | 1.183440 | 0.2369 |

Effects Specification

Cross-section fixed (dummy variables)

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.813420 | Mean dependent var | 53781.55 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.792002 | S.D. dependent var | 114655.9 |
| S.E. of regression | 52290.85 | Akaike info criterion | 24.66504 |
| Sum squared resid | 2.64E+12 | Schwarz criterion | 25.18236 |
| Log likelihood | -13194.79 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 24.86093 |
| F-statistic | 37.97973 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.304726 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: AUDFEE

Method: Panel EGLS (Cross-section random effects)

Date: 07/20/19 Time: 10:42

Sample: 2009 2018

Periods included: 10

Cross-sections included: 109

Total panel (unbalanced) observations: 1079

Swamy and Arora estimator of component variances

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------|
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------|

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| C | -598173.2 | 30174.05 | -19.82409 | 0.0000 |
| CTR | 364.9821 | 132.3780 | 2.757120 | 0.0003 |
| FSIZE | 88553.81 | 4078.120 | 21.71437 | 0.0000 |
| FLEV | 8264.038 | 5952.555 | 1.388318 | 0.1653 |

Effects Specification

| | S.D. | Rho |
|----------------------|----------|--------|
| Cross-section random | 60574.35 | 0.5730 |
| Idiosyncratic random | 52287.34 | 0.4270 |

Weighted Statistics

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.313458 | Mean dependent var | 14194.89 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.311542 | S.D. dependent var | 62932.54 |
| S.E. of regression | 52223.30 | Sum squared resid | 2.93E+12 |
| F-statistic | 163.6062 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.068655 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Unweighted Statistics

| | | | |
|-------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.520956 | Mean dependent var | 53781.55 |
| Sum squared resid | 6.79E+12 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.415844 |

Dependent Variable: AUDFEE

Method: Panel Least Squares

Date: 07/20/19 Time: 10:45

Sample: 2009 2018

Periods included: 10

Cross-sections included: 109

Total panel (unbalanced) observations: 1079

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -597368.7 | 36352.10 | -16.43285 | 0.0000 |
| CTR | 360.5621 | 135.3236 | 2.664444 | 0.0004 |
| FSIZE | 88549.47 | 4995.159 | 17.72706 | 0.0000 |
| FLEV | 7203.911 | 6038.079 | 1.193080 | 0.2331 |

Effects Specification

Cross-section fixed (dummy variables)

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.813445 | Mean dependent var | 53781.55 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.792030 | S.D. dependent var | 114655.9 |
| S.E. of regression | 52287.34 | Akaike info criterion | 24.66490 |
| Sum squared resid | 2.64E+12 | Schwarz criterion | 25.18222 |
| Log likelihood | -13194.72 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 24.86079 |
| F-statistic | 37.98601 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.306632 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Correlated Random Effects - Hausman Test

Equation: Untitled

Test cross-section random effects

| Test Summary | Chi-Sq. Statistic | Chi-Sq. d.f. | Prob. |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------|
| Cross-section random | 1.105417 | 3 | 0.7758 |

Cross-section random effects test comparisons:

| Variable | Fixed | Random | Var(Diff.) | Prob. |
|----------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|
| CTR | 360.562127 | 364.982127 | 4323.375099 | 0.9464 |
| FSIZE | 88549.47478 7 | 88553.80645 3 | 8320548.398 778 | 0.9988 |
| FLEV | 7203.911156 | 8264.038173 | 1025483.630 140 | 0.2952 |

Cross-section random effects test equation:

Dependent Variable: AUDFEE

Method: Panel Least Squares

Date: 07/20/19 Time: 10:46

Sample: 2009 2018

Periods included: 10

Cross-sections included: 109

Total panel (unbalanced) observations: 1079

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------|
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------|

| | | | | |
|-------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| C | -597368.7 | 36352.10 | -16.43285 | 0.0000 |
| CTR | 360.5621 | 135.3236 | 2.664443 | 0.0004 |
| FSIZE | 88549.47 | 4995.159 | 17.72706 | 0.0000 |
| FLEV | 7203.911 | 6038.079 | 1.193080 | 0.2331 |

Effects Specification

Cross-section fixed (dummy variables)

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.813445 | Mean dependent var | 53781.55 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.792030 | S.D. dependent var | 114655.9 |
| S.E. of regression | 52287.34 | Akaike info criterion | 24.66490 |
| Sum squared resid | 2.64E+12 | Schwarz criterion | 25.18222 |
| Log likelihood | -13194.72 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 24.86079 |
| F-statistic | 37.98601 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.306632 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

RANDOM

Dependent Variable: AUDFEE

Method: Panel EGLS (Cross-section random effects)

Date: 07/20/19 Time: 10:27

Sample: 2009 2018

Periods included: 10

Cross-sections included: 109

Total panel (unbalanced) observations: 1079

Swamy and Arora estimator of component variances

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -598778.0 | 30221.47 | -19.81300 | 0.0000 |
| ETR | -507.2257 | 862.4889 | -0.588095 | 0.5566 |
| CTR | 595.3817 | 230.8001 | 2.579642 | 0.0008 |
| FSIZE | 88636.55 | 4084.329 | 21.70162 | 0.0000 |
| FLEV | 8169.159 | 5956.702 | 1.371423 | 0.1705 |

Effects Specification

| | S.D. | Rho |
|----------------------|----------|--------|
| Cross-section random | 60715.37 | 0.5740 |
| Idiosyncratic random | 52303.35 | 0.4260 |

Weighted Statistics

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.313487 | Mean dependent var | 14168.24 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.310930 | S.D. dependent var | 62912.11 |
| S.E. of regression | 52229.54 | Sum squared resid | 2.93E+12 |
| F-statistic | 122.6067 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.070391 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Unweighted Statistics

| | | | |
|-------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.520872 | Mean dependent var | 53781.55 |
| Sum squared resid | 6.79E+12 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.416410 |

FIXED

Dependent Variable: AUDFEE

Method: Panel Least Squares

Date: 07/20/19 Time: 10:28

Sample: 2009 2018

Periods included: 10

Cross-sections included: 109

Total panel (unbalanced) observations: 1079

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -598329.5 | 36394.33 | -16.44019 | 0.0000 |
| ETR | -553.0326 | 865.7597 | -0.638783 | 0.5231 |
| CTR | 611.6491 | 233.9884 | 2.614014 | 0.0005 |
| FSIZE | 88680.00 | 5000.865 | 17.73293 | 0.0000 |
| FLEV | 7112.003 | 6041.641 | 1.177164 | 0.2394 |

Effects Specification

Cross-section fixed (dummy variables)

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.813523 | Mean dependent var | 53781.55 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.791903 | S.D. dependent var | 114655.9 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| S.E. of regression | 52303.35 | Akaike info criterion | 24.66634 |
| Sum squared resid | 2.64E+12 | Schwarz criterion | 25.18827 |
| Log likelihood | -13194.49 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 24.86397 |
| F-statistic | 37.62744 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.307933 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

HAUSMAN

Correlated Random Effects - Hausman Test

Equation: Untitled

Test cross-section random effects

| Test Summary | Chi-Sq. Statistic | Chi-Sq. d.f. | Prob. |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------|
| Cross-section random | 1.690302 | 4 | 0.7925 |

Cross-section random effects test comparisons:

| Variable | Fixed | Random | Var(Diff.) | Prob. |
|----------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------|
| | | | | |
| ETR | 553.032634 | -507.225669 | 5652.825910 | 0.5424 |
| CTR | 611.649088 | 595.381740 | 5307.806140 | 0.8233 |
| FSIZE | 88680.0049 | 88636.54757 | 8326908.4104 | 0.9880 |

| | | | | |
|------|---------------|---|--------------|--------|
| | 51 | 4 | 33 | |
| | 7112.00274 | | 1019127.6219 | |
| FLEV | 4 8169.159073 | | 69 | 0.2950 |

Cross-section random effects test equation:

Dependent Variable: AUDFEE

Method: Panel Least Squares

Date: 07/20/19 Time: 10:29

Sample: 2009 2018

Periods included: 10

Cross-sections included: 109

Total panel (unbalanced) observations: 1079

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -598329.5 | 36394.33 | -16.44019 | 0.0000 |
| ETR | -553.0326 | 865.7597 | -0.638783 | 0.5231 |
| CTR | 611.6491 | 233.9884 | 2.614014 | 0.0005 |
| FSIZE | 88680.00 | 5000.865 | 17.73293 | 0.0000 |
| FLEV | 7112.003 | 6041.641 | 1.177164 | 0.2394 |

Effects Specification

Cross-section fixed (dummy variables)

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.813523 | Mean dependent var | 53781.55 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.791903 | S.D. dependent var | 114655.9 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| S.E. of regression | 52303.35 | Akaike info criterion | 24.66634 |
| Sum squared resid | 2.64E+12 | Schwarz criterion | 25.18827 |
| Log likelihood | -13194.49 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 24.86397 |
| F-statistic | 37.62744 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.307933 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: AUDFEE

Method: Panel EGLS (Cross-section random effects)

Date: 07/20/19 Time: 10:36

Sample: 2009 2018

Periods included: 10

Cross-sections included: 109

Total panel (unbalanced) observations: 1079

Swamy and Arora estimator of component variances

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -602062.4 | 30389.22 | -19.81171 | 0.0000 |
| ETR | 4892.991 | 3577.533 | 1.367700 | 0.1717 |
| CTR | 518.3282 | 4232.632 | 0.122460 | 0.9026 |
| ETR*OWNCON | -9491.834 | 6059.190 | -1.566519 | 0.1175 |
| CTR*OWNCON | -2493.622 | 5483.586 | -0.454743 | 0.6494 |
| FSIZE | 89085.11 | 4105.194 | 21.70058 | 0.0000 |
| FLEV | 8039.691 | 5957.066 | 1.349606 | 0.1774 |

Effects Specification

| | S.D. | Rho |
|----------------------|----------|--------|
| Cross-section random | 61283.29 | 0.5787 |
| Idiosyncratic random | 52284.05 | 0.4213 |

Weighted Statistics

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.314288 | Mean dependent var | 14041.11 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.310450 | S.D. dependent var | 62815.07 |
| S.E. of regression | 52167.04 | Sum squared resid | 2.92E+12 |
| F-statistic | 81.88983 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.079922 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Unweighted Statistics

| | | | |
|-------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.521304 | Mean dependent var | 53781.55 |
| Sum squared resid | 6.78E+12 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.419485 |

Correlated Random Effects - Hausman Test

Equation: Untitled

Test cross-section random effects

| Test Summary | Chi-Sq. Statistic | Chi-Sq. d.f. | Prob. |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------|
| Cross-section random | 1.866710 | 6 | 0.9315 |

Cross-section random effects test comparisons:

| Variable | Fixed | Random | Var(Diff.) | Prob. |
|------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------|
| ETR | 4975.574803 | 4892.991238 | 126264.883302 | 0.8162 |
| CTR | 781.235293 | 518.328173 | 171437.791344 | 0.5255 |
| ETR*OWNCON | 9709.768300 | -9491.834380 | 389413.038960 | 0.7269 |
| CTR*OWNCON | 2863.039434 | -2493.622231 | 293383.443869 | 0.4952 |
| FSIZE | 89358.09301 | 89085.10842 | 8326340.65729 | 0.9246 |
| FLEV | 6992.838076 | 8039.690845 | 997959.055656 | 0.2947 |

Cross-section random effects test equation:

Dependent Variable: AUDFEE

Method: Panel Least Squares

Date: 07/21/19 Time: 07:28

Sample: 2009 2018

Periods included: 10

Cross-sections included: 109

Total panel (unbalanced) observations: 1079

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------|
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------|

| | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| C | -603304.7 | 36526.54 | -16.51689 | 0.0000 |
| ETR | 4975.575 | 3595.137 | 1.383974 | 0.1667 |
| CTR | 781.2353 | 4252.835 | 0.183698 | 0.8543 |
| ETR*OWNCON | -9709.768 | 6091.240 | -1.594055 | 0.1113 |
| CTR*OWNCON | -2863.039 | 5510.272 | -0.519582 | 0.6035 |
| FSIZE | 89358.09 | 5017.864 | 17.80799 | 0.0000 |
| FLEV | 6992.838 | 6040.248 | 1.157707 | 0.2473 |

Effects Specification

Cross-section fixed (dummy variables)

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.814047 | Mean dependent var | 53781.55 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.792056 | S.D. dependent var | 114655.9 |
| S.E. of regression | 52284.05 | Akaike info criterion | 24.66723 |
| Sum squared resid | 2.64E+12 | Schwarz criterion | 25.19841 |
| Log likelihood | -13192.97 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 24.86837 |
| F-statistic | 37.01841 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.314935 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Correlated Random Effects - Hausman Test

Equation: Untitled

Test cross-section random effects

| Test Summary | Chi-Sq. Statistic | Chi-Sq. d.f. | Prob. |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------|
| Cross-section random | 1.866710 | 6 | 0.9315 |

Cross-section random effects test comparisons:

| Variable | Fixed | Random | Var(Diff.) | Prob. |
|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------|
| ETR | 4975.574803 | 4892.991238 | 126264.883302 | 0.8162 |
| CTR | 781.235293 | 518.328173 | 171437.791344 | 0.5255 |
| ETR*OWNCON | -9709.768300 | -9491.834380 | 389413.038960 | 0.7269 |
| CTR*OWNCON | -2863.039434 | -2493.622231 | 293383.443869 | 0.4952 |
| FSIZE | 89358.093012 | 89085.108423 | 8326340.657291 | 0.9246 |
| FLEV | 6992.838076 | 8039.690845 | 997959.055656 | 0.2947 |

Cross-section random effects test equation:

Dependent Variable: AUDFEE

Method: Panel Least Squares

Date: 07/21/19 Time: 07:39

Sample: 2009 2018

Periods included: 10

Cross-sections included: 109

Total panel (unbalanced) observations: 1079

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -603304.7 | 36526.54 | -16.51689 | 0.0000 |
| ETR | 4975.575 | 3595.137 | 1.383974 | 0.1667 |
| CTR | 781.2353 | 4252.835 | 0.183698 | 0.8543 |
| ETR*OWNCON | -9709.768 | 6091.240 | -1.594055 | 0.1113 |
| CTR*OWNCON | -2863.039 | 5510.272 | -0.519582 | 0.6035 |
| FSIZE | 89358.09 | 5017.864 | 17.80799 | 0.0000 |
| FLEV | 6992.838 | 6040.248 | 1.157707 | 0.2473 |

Effects Specification

Cross-section fixed (dummy variables)

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.814047 | Mean dependent var | 53781.55 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.792056 | S.D. dependent var | 114655.9 |
| S.E. of regression | 52284.05 | Akaike info criterion | 24.66723 |
| Sum squared resid | 2.64E+12 | Schwarz criterion | 25.19841 |
| Log likelihood | -13192.97 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 24.86837 |
| F-statistic | 37.01841 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.314935 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: AUDFEE

Method: Panel EGLS (Cross-section random effects)

Date: 07/20/19 Time: 11:10

Sample: 2009 2018

Periods included: 10

Cross-sections included: 109

Total panel (unbalanced) observations: 1070

Swamy and Arora estimator of component variances

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -673506.2 | 34834.28 | -19.33458 | 0.0000 |
| BIND | 36096.01 | 13963.27 | 2.585069 | 0.0099 |
| BGEN | 12925.04 | 20317.09 | 0.636166 | 0.5248 |
| ACDI | 2087.097 | 1010.983 | 2.064423 | 0.0454 |
| OWNCON | 83536.76 | 20853.28 | 4.005929 | 0.0001 |
| FSIZE | 88597.63 | 4175.951 | 21.21616 | 0.0000 |
| FLEV | 9310.882 | 5919.897 | 1.572812 | 0.1161 |

Effects Specification

| | S.D. | Rho |
|----------------------|----------|--------|
| Cross-section random | 60431.78 | 0.5754 |
| Idiosyncratic random | 51910.02 | 0.4246 |

Weighted Statistics

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.327070 | Mean dependent var | 14139.55 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.323271 | S.D. dependent var | 62951.33 |
| S.E. of regression | 51793.25 | Sum squared resid | 2.85E+12 |

| | | | |
|-------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| F-statistic | 86.10974 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.070806 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Unweighted Statistics

| | | | |
|-------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.529680 | Mean dependent var | 53642.90 |
| Sum squared resid | 6.59E+12 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.417625 |

Correlated Random Effects - Hausman Test

Equation: Untitled

Test cross-section random effects

| Test Summary | Chi-Sq. Statistic | Chi-Sq. d.f. | Prob. |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------|
| Cross-section random | 2.324389 | 6 | 0.8876 |

Cross-section random effects test comparisons:

| Variable | Fixed | Random | Var(Diff.) | Prob. |
|----------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------|
| BIND | 39194.89823 3 | 36096.00896 6 | 8859650.825340 | 0.2978 |
| BGEN | 14247.53542 3 | 12925.03964 6 | 25522640.81724 8 | 0.7935 |

| | | | | |
|--------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------|
| ACDI | 2035.302390 | 2087.097352 | 127795.244082 | 0.8848 |
| OWNCON | 83825.16601 | 83536.75642 | 101021264.0979 | 0.9771 |
| | 0 | 2 | 04 | |
| FSIZE | 88234.02786 | 88597.62996 | | |
| | 5 | 0 | 8508840.911183 | 0.9008 |
| FLEV | 8371.383454 | 9310.882432 | 1012376.478944 | 0.3504 |

Cross-section random effects test equation:

Dependent Variable: **AUDFEE**

Method: Panel Least Squares

Date: 07/20/19 Time: 11:11

Sample: 2009 2018

Periods included: 10

Cross-sections included: 109

Total panel (unbalanced) observations: 1070

| Variable | Coefficien | | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| | t | Std. Error | | |
| C | -672762.1 | 40555.06 | -16.58886 | 0.0000 |
| BIND | 39194.90 | 14276.99 | 2.745319 | 0.0062 |
| BGEN | 14247.54 | 20935.78 | 0.680535 | 0.4963 |
| ACDI | 5035.302 | 2239.697 | 2.248206 | 0.0337 |
| OWNCON | 83825.17 | 23149.09 | 3.621100 | 0.0003 |

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| FSIZE | 88234.03 | 5093.860 | 17.32165 | 0.0000 |
| FLEV | 8371.383 | 6004.794 | 1.394117 | 0.1636 |

Effects Specification

Cross-section fixed (dummy variables)

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.816419 | Mean dependent var | 53642.90 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.794505 | S.D. dependent var | 114511.9 |
| S.E. of regression | 51910.02 | Akaike info criterion | 24.65366 |
| Sum squared resid | 2.57E+12 | Schwarz criterion | 25.18840 |
| Log likelihood | -13074.71 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 24.85623 |
| F-statistic | 37.25500 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.311962 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Dependent Variable: AUDFEE

Method: Panel Least Squares

Date: 07/20/19 Time: 11:12

Sample: 2009 2018

Periods included: 10

Cross-sections included: 109

Total panel (unbalanced) observations: 1070

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -672762.1 | 40555.06 | -16.58886 | 0.0000 |
| BIND | 39194.90 | 14276.99 | 2.745319 | 0.0062 |
| BGEN | 14247.54 | 20935.78 | 0.680535 | 0.4963 |
| ACDI | 5035.302 | 2239.697 | 2.248206 | 0.0337 |
| OWNCON | 83825.17 | 23149.09 | 3.621100 | 0.0003 |
| FSIZE | 88234.03 | 5093.860 | 17.32165 | 0.0000 |
| FLEV | 8371.383 | 6004.794 | 1.394117 | 0.1636 |

Effects Specification

Cross-section fixed (dummy variables)

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.816419 | Mean dependent var | 53642.90 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.794505 | S.D. dependent var | 114511.9 |
| S.E. of regression | 51910.02 | Akaike info criterion | 24.65366 |
| Sum squared resid | 2.57E+12 | Schwarz criterion | 25.18840 |
| Log likelihood | -13074.71 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 24.85623 |
| F-statistic | 37.25500 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.311962 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | |

Ramsey RESET Test

Equation: UNTITLED

Specification: AUDFEE C ETR CTR BIND BGEN OWNCON

Omitted Variables: Squares of fitted values

| | Value | df | Probability |
|------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| t-statistic | 1.098550 | 1071 | 0.2722 |
| F-statistic | 1.206812 | (1, 1071) | 0.2722 |
| Likelihood ratio | 1.214016 | 1 | 0.2705 |

F-test summary:

| | Sum of Sq. | df | Mean Squares |
|------------------|------------|------|--------------|
| Test SSR | 1.53E+10 | 1 | 1.53E+10 |
| Restricted SSR | 1.36E+13 | 1072 | 1.27E+10 |
| Unrestricted SSR | 1.35E+13 | 1071 | 1.26E+10 |
| Unrestricted SSR | 1.35E+13 | 1071 | 1.26E+10 |

LR test summary:

| | Value | df |
|-------------------|-----------|------|
| Restricted LogL | -14064.26 | 1072 |
| Unrestricted LogL | -14063.65 | 1071 |

Unrestricted Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: AUDFEE

Method: Least Squares

Date: 07/21/19 Time: 17:20

Sample: 1 1089

Included observations: 1078

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------|
| C | -334.2690 | 25285.78 | -0.013220 | 0.9895 |
| ETR | -361.7774 | 1784.707 | -0.202710 | 0.8394 |
| CTR | -1529.118 | 1759.222 | -0.869202 | 0.3849 |
| BIND | -95677.35 | 40499.75 | -2.362419 | 0.0183 |
| BGEN | 269602.9 | 101449.8 | 2.657500 | 0.0080 |
| OWNCON | 155075.3 | 55512.36 | 2.793527 | 0.0053 |
| FITTED^2 | -5.42E-06 | 4.93E-06 | -1.098550 | 0.2722 |
| R-squared | 0.044012 | Mean dependent var | | 53822.16 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.038657 | S.D. dependent var | | 114701.4 |
| S.E. of regression | 112462.5 | Akaike info criterion | | 26.10510 |
| Sum squared resid | 1.35E+13 | Schwarz criterion | | 26.13746 |
| Log likelihood | -14063.65 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | | 26.11735 |
| F-statistic | 8.217886 | Durbin-Watson stat | | 0.320732 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000000 | | | |

Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test:

| | | | |
|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| F-statistic | 1.482 | Prob. F(2,1070) | 0.3000 |
| Obs*R-squared | 2.9300 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.3000 |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID

Method: Least Squares

Date: 07/21/19 Time: 17:27

Sample: 1 1089

Included observations: 1078

Presample and interior missing value lagged residuals set to zero.

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------|
| C | -17781.87 | 13279.46 | -1.339051 | 0.1808 |
| ETR | 277.7913 | 961.5755 | 0.288892 | 0.7727 |
| CTR | 463.0620 | 924.7231 | 0.500758 | 0.6166 |
| BIND | 24162.19 | 13036.64 | 1.853406 | 0.0641 |
| BGEN | -5773.370 | 17459.10 | -0.330680 | 0.7410 |
| OWNCON | 3384.702 | 13053.76 | 0.259289 | 0.7955 |
| RESID(-1) | 0.824767 | 0.030514 | 27.02932 | 0.0000 |
| RESID(-2) | 0.021751 | 0.030593 | 0.710987 | 0.4772 |
| R-squared | 0.707727 | Mean dependent var | | 3.47E-11 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.705815 | S.D. dependent var | | 112212.0 |
| S.E. of regression | 60862.45 | Akaike info criterion | | 24.87801 |
| Sum squared resid | 3.96E+12 | Schwarz criterion | | 24.91499 |
| Log likelihood | -13401.25 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | | 24.89202 |
| F-statistic | 370.1377 | Durbin-Watson stat | | 1.992349 |

Prob(F-statistic) 0.000000

Heteroskedasticity Test: Breusch-Pagan-Godfrey

| | | | |
|---------------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| F-statistic | 5.868594 | Prob. F(5,1072) | 0.0000 |
| Obs*R-squared | 28.72104 | Prob. Chi-Square(5) | 0.0000 |
| Scaled explained SS | 270.0224 | Prob. Chi-Square(5) | 0.0000 |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID^2

Method: Least Squares

Date: 07/21/19 Time: 17:29

Sample: 1 1089

Included observations: 1078

| Variable | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob. |
|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| C | -2.38E+10 | 1.18E+10 | -2.017250 | 0.0439 |
| ETR | 25482125 | 8.57E+08 | 0.029727 | 0.9763 |
| CTR | -3.70E+08 | 8.22E+08 | -0.449754 | 0.6530 |
| BIND | -7.19E+09 | 1.16E+10 | -0.619503 | 0.5357 |
| BGEN | 5.20E+10 | 1.56E+10 | 3.340819 | 0.0009 |
| OWNCON | 5.19E+10 | 1.16E+10 | 4.460750 | 0.0000 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| R-squared | 0.026643 | Mean dependent var | 1.26E+10 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.022103 | S.D. dependent var | 5.49E+10 |
| S.E. of regression | 5.43E+10 | Akaike info criterion | 52.27791 |
| Sum squared resid | 3.16E+24 | Schwarz criterion | 52.30565 |
| Log likelihood | -28171.80 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | 52.28842 |
| F-statistic | 5.868594 | Durbin-Watson stat | 0.548079 |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.000023 | | |

APPENDIX 2 REGRESSION DATA

| Year | Companies | Exchange Sector | Profit Before Tax | Income Tax Expenses | Profit After Tax | Cash Flow From Operations | Income Tax Paid | Audit Fee | Audit Comm Meetings | Board Independence | Board Gender Diversity | Total Debt to Asset |
|------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 2009 | Ftn Cocoa Processors | Agriculture | 259710 | 51 | 259659 | -112172 | 0 | 1200 | 3 | 0.86 | 0.14 | 0.31 |
| 2010 | Ftn Cocoa Processors | Agriculture | 63647 | 0 | 63647 | 321458 | 0 | 1500 | 3 | 0.86 | 0.14 | 0.48 |
| 2011 | Ftn Cocoa Processors | Agriculture | -243808 | 0 | -243808 | -24334 | 0 | 1700 | 3 | 0.86 | 0.14 | 0.48 |
| 2012 | Ftn Cocoa Processors | Agriculture | -405980 | 0 | -405980 | 212846 | 0 | 1700 | 1 | 0.57 | 0 | 0.55 |
| 2013 | Ftn Cocoa Processors | Agriculture | -286076 | 0 | -286076 | -90321 | 0 | 1700 | 2 | 0.57 | 0 | 0.63 |
| 2014 | Ftn Cocoa Processors | Agriculture | -577204 | 0 | -577204 | -221506 | 0 | 1900 | 5 | 0.43 | 0 | 0.73 |
| 2015 | Ftn Cocoa Processors | Agriculture | -201195 | 0 | -201195 | -541644 | 0 | 1900 | 4 | 0.43 | 0 | 0.78 |
| 2016 | Ftn Cocoa Processors | Agriculture | -847235 | 0 | -847235 | -281811 | 0 | 1900 | 2 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.77 |
| 2017 | Ftn Cocoa Processors | Agriculture | -762421 | 0 | -762421 | -472558 | 0 | 1900 | 2 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.92 |
| 2018 | Ftn Cocoa Processors | Agriculture | 521710 | -311780 | 209930 | 1411952 | 7669 | 12660 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.33 | 0.56 |
| 2009 | Livestock Feeds | Agriculture | 38751 | -8803 | 29948 | 121322 | 10812 | 3000 | 2 | 0.83 | 0.17 | 0.55 |
| 2010 | Livestock Feeds | Agriculture | 52844 | -24540 | 28304 | -52809 | 8803 | 3400 | 2 | 0.83 | 0.17 | 0.61 |
| 2011 | Livestock Feeds | Agriculture | 152225 | -54361 | 97864 | 21263 | 15614 | 4000 | 3 | 0.5 | 0.17 | 0.68 |
| 2012 | Livestock Feeds | Agriculture | 221221 | -77119 | 144102 | -43419 | 15302 | 4800 | 3 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.69 |
| 2013 | Livestock Feeds | Agriculture | 282798 | -72052 | 210746 | -175817 | 0 | 6000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.53 |
| 2014 | Livestock Feeds | Agriculture | 402151 | -147981 | 254170 | -829720 | 0 | 6900 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.66 |
| 2015 | Livestock Feeds | Agriculture | 300115 | -112198 | 187917 | 2060454 | 68727 | 6900 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.57 |
| 2016 | Livestock Feeds | Agriculture | 223990 | -71709 | 152281 | -978605 | 77467 | 7500 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.72 |
| 2017 | Livestock Feeds | Agriculture | -725803 | 0 | -725803 | 544153 | 44009 | 7500 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.14 | 0.6 |
| 2018 | Livestock Feeds | Agriculture | -761227 | 140916 | -620311 | 921566 | 0 | 8500 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.14 | 0.63 |
| 2009 | Okomu Oil Palm | Agriculture | 661741 | -112217 | 549524 | 1085426 | 2E+06 | 20000 | 4 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.45 |
| 2010 | Okomu Oil Palm | Agriculture | 1971262 | -341806 | 1629456 | 2429512 | | 20000 | 4 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.32 |
| 2011 | Okomu Oil Palm | Agriculture | 4658441 | -734681 | 3923760 | 4551241 | 49782 | 21000 | 4 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.19 |
| 2012 | Okomu Oil Palm | Agriculture | 4346666 | -547865 | 3590763 | 5169103 | 57385 | 24000 | 4 | 0.73 | 0 | 0.18 |
| 2013 | Okomu Oil Palm | Agriculture | 2693555 | -601381 | 2092174 | 2671516 | 33536 | 24000 | 4 | 0.73 | 0 | 0.25 |
| 2014 | Okomu Oil Palm | Agriculture | 2127996 | -574541 | 1553455 | 3221620 | 644497 | 20001 | 4 | 0.73 | 0 | 0.25 |

[cci]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2015 | Okomu Oil Palm | Agriculture | 2898645 | -267500 | 2631145 | 3999205 | 698552 | 23000 | 4 | 0.73 | 0 | 0.4 |
| 2016 | Okomu Oil Palm | Agriculture | 5906453 | -996180 | 4910273 | 5947746 | 140150 | 23000 | 4 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.31 |
| 2017 | Okomu Oil Palm | Agriculture | 11140142 | -1992292 | 9147850 | 9632304 | -1E+06 | 23000 | 4 | 0.82 | 0 | 0.22 |
| 2018 | Okomu Oil Palm | Agriculture | 10337171 | -1835322 | 8501849 | 9314911 | 3E+06 | 23000 | 4 | 0.82 | 0 | 0.26 |
| 2009 | Presco | Agriculture | 338148 | -98721 | 239427 | 814652 | 157081 | 8000 | 3 | 0.5 | 0.08 | 0.65 |
| 2010 | Presco | Agriculture | 1333000 | -238593 | 1095000 | 1144138 | 13687 | 8000 | 3 | 0.55 | 0.09 | 0.52 |
| 2011 | Presco | Agriculture | 2721457 | -924680 | 1796777 | 3686053 | 73257 | 8000 | 4 | 0.55 | 0.09 | 0.81 |
| 2012 | Presco | Agriculture | 3875622 | -387553 | 3488069 | 5052082 | 559408 | 12000 | 4 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.39 |
| 2013 | Presco | Agriculture | 2333970 | -996768 | 1337202 | 1986391 | 387553 | 12000 | 4 | 0.64 | 0.09 | 0.47 |
| 2014 | Presco | Agriculture | 3420306 | -814996 | 2605312 | 6776941 | 92986 | 12000 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.43 |
| 2015 | Presco | Agriculture | 4214741 | -1893947 | 2320794 | 1458043 | 387217 | 24000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.45 |
| 2016 | Presco | Agriculture | 31226452 | -9490987 | 21735465 | 22368195 | 914034 | 31000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.37 |
| 2017 | Presco | Agriculture | 10951581 | 14452033 | 25403614 | 6951591 | 2E+06 | 31400 | 4 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.92 |
| 2018 | Presco | Agriculture | 6321010 | -2036822 | 4284188 | 10307707 | 1E+06 | 29000 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.59 |
| 2009 | A.G.Leventis Nig | Conglomerate | 1763235 | -528237 | 1234998 | -47424 | 534504 | 18640 | 3 | 0.44 | 0 | 0.37 |
| 2010 | A.G.Leventis Nig | Conglomerate | 787562 | -139319 | 648234 | 335830 | 430425 | 20600 | 4 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.52 |
| 2011 | A.G.Leventis Nig | Conglomerate | 823532 | -494889 | 328643 | 769514 | 371496 | 22880 | 3 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.51 |
| 2012 | A.G.Leventis Nig | Conglomerate | 652846 | -368677 | 284169 | 641126 | 208503 | 21398 | 4 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.55 |
| 2013 | A.G.Leventis Nig | Conglomerate | 1227392 | -542750 | 684642 | 1319603 | 445507 | 23865 | 5 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.52 |
| 2014 | A.G.Leventis Nig | Conglomerate | 536234 | -380457 | 155777 | 475770 | 240037 | 26900 | 3 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.57 |
| 2015 | A.G.Leventis Nig | Conglomerate | 329382 | -506368 | -176986 | 2439852 | 129636 | 29500 | 3 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.6 |
| 2016 | A.G.Leventis Nig | Conglomerate | -2912112 | 345832 | -2566280 | 2933288 | 63257 | 32141 | 4 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.69 |
| 2017 | A.G.Leventis Nig | Conglomerate | -3835915 | 359056 | -3476859 | 842772 | 10320 | 43226 | 5 | 0.86 | 0 | 0.85 |
| 2018 | A.G.Leventis Nig | Conglomerate | 521710 | -311780 | 209930 | 1411952 | 7669 | 12660 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.33 | 0.65 |
| 2009 | Chellarams | Conglomerate | 544207 | 167309 | -376898 | -928191 | 34290 | 2500 | 4 | 0.75 | 0 | 0.75 |
| 2010 | Chellarams | Conglomerate | 415633 | 30492 | 446125 | 1744525 | 47972 | 2500 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.7 |
| 2011 | Chellarams | Conglomerate | 333821 | -113503 | 220318 | 391898 | 13601 | 5200 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.9 |
| 2012 | Chellarams | Conglomerate | 378894 | -127732 | 251162 | -2650343 | 0 | 7000 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.79 |
| 2013 | Chellarams | Conglomerate | 241322 | -150915 | 90407 | 4163044 | 0 | 7150 | 4 | 0.43 | 0 | 0.71 |
| 2014 | Chellarams | Conglomerate | -68625 | -5967 | -74592 | -380290 | 130677 | 7350 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.74 |

[ccii]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| 2015 | Chellarams | Conglomerate | -2622640 | -538452 | -3161092 | -4967520 | 340772 | 9075 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.94 |
| 2016 | Chellarams | Conglomerate | 235051 | -78032 | 157019 | 3871590 | 247748 | 9600 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.9 |
| 2017 | Chellarams | Conglomerate | 567737 | -233683 | 344055 | 2480413 | 104517 | 9200 | 4 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.87 |
| 2018 | Chellarams | Conglomerate | 269904 | -69193 | 200711 | -3829 | 52997 | 11000 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.74 |
| 2009 | John Holt | Conglomerate | -25000 | 669000 | -2144000 | 548000 | 27000 | 11000 | 3 | 0.71 | 0.14 | 0.8 |
| 2010 | John Holt | Conglomerate | 5000 | 15000 | -10000 | 1701000 | 3000 | 10500 | 2 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.73 |
| 2011 | John Holt | Conglomerate | -1944000 | 379000 | -1565000 | 1527000 | 8000 | 10500 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.71 |
| 2012 | John Holt | Conglomerate | 635000 | -211000 | 424000 | 537000 | 4000 | 11000 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.83 |
| 2013 | John Holt | Conglomerate | 297000 | -42000 | 126000 | 2837000 | 13000 | 11000 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.74 |
| 2014 | John Holt | Conglomerate | 427000 | 127000 | 591000 | -145000 | 2000 | 8500 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.68 |
| 2015 | John Holt | Conglomerate | -171000 | 83000 | -254000 | 378000 | 5000 | 9000 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.72 |
| 2016 | John Holt | Conglomerate | 204000 | -99000 | 97000 | 138000 | 34000 | 9000 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.73 |
| 2017 | John Holt | Conglomerate | -223000 | -1308000 | -728000 | 186000 | 16000 | 9000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.74 |
| 2018 | John Holt | Conglomerate | 145671 | -34933 | 110738 | 721022 | 46017 | 88580 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.75 |
| 2009 | Scoa Nig | Conglomerate | 811105 | -96875 | 714230 | -144679 | 1428 | 7000 | 3 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.51 |
| 2010 | Scoa Nig | Conglomerate | 220541 | -7888 | 212653 | 291580 | 13580 | 9000 | 3 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.51 |
| 2011 | Scoa Nig | Conglomerate | 148283 | -47017 | 101266 | -160082 | 144342 | 188248 | 3 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.57 |
| 2012 | Scoa Nig | Conglomerate | 164306 | -90900 | 73406 | -44763 | 138123 | 188248 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.54 |
| 2013 | Scoa Nig | Conglomerate | 145671 | -34933 | 110738 | 721022 | 46017 | 88580 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.63 |
| 2014 | Scoa Nig | Conglomerate | 88444 | -91033 | 179477 | 690557 | 5980 | 12500 | 4 | 0.43 | 0 | 0.69 |
| 2015 | Scoa Nig | Conglomerate | -1256500 | -9708 | -1266458 | -1716451 | 24210 | 14000 | 4 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.82 |
| 2016 | Scoa Nig | Conglomerate | -2258195 | 626421 | -1631774 | 87171 | 6955 | 8220 | 4 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.68 |
| 2017 | Scoa Nig | Conglomerate | -1897170 | -12131 | -1909301 | 364003 | 46285 | 7250 | 4 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.79 |
| 2018 | Scoa Nig | Conglomerate | -507604 | 461725 | -45880 | 3701900 | 10983 | 4000 | 3 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.87 |
| 2009 | Transcorp Nig | Conglomerate | 3233160 | -2006583 | 1226577 | 6870703 | 75000 | 40750 | 3 | 0.82 | 0.09 | 0.34 |
| 2010 | Transcorp Nig | Conglomerate | 6908216 | -1518430 | 5389786 | 4132670 | 0 | 55700 | 3 | 0.85 | 0.08 | 0.38 |
| 2011 | Transcorp Nig | Conglomerate | 4605927 | -1255697 | 5861624 | 1941194 | 1E+06 | 62500 | 7 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.33 |
| 2012 | Transcorp Nig | Conglomerate | 3948216 | -1420468 | 2527748 | 4012332 | 2E+06 | 75000 | 2 | 0.75 | 0 | 0.45 |
| 2013 | Transcorp Nig | Conglomerate | 9032151 | -2074249 | 6957902 | -2535529 | 2E+06 | 95000 | 2 | 0.75 | 0 | 0.31 |
| 2014 | Transcorp Nig | Conglomerate | 7731598 | -4427338 | 3304260 | 7731243 | 2E+06 | 110119 | 3 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.47 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| 2015 | Transcorp Nig | Conglomerate | 3319529 | -1287972 | 2031557 | 21665041 | 2E+06 | 120556 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.57 |
| 2016 | Transcorp Nig | Conglomerate | -5928348 | 4801350 | -1126998 | 11619057 | 3E+06 | 117350 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.63 |
| 2017 | Transcorp Nig | Conglomerate | 12305547 | -1698271 | 10607276 | 39381543 | 4E+06 | 115600 | 4 | 0.86 | 0 | 0.66 |
| 2018 | Transcorp Nig | Conglomerate | 22402087 | -1775420 | 20626667 | 22298849 | 960711 | 115000 | 4 | 0.92 | 0.25 | 0.65 |
| 2009 | Uac Of Nig | Conglomerate | 8076451 | -1899343 | 6177108 | 12751220 | 2E+06 | 38969 | 5 | 0.55 | 0.09 | 0.52 |
| 2010 | Uac Of Nig | Conglomerate | 7093521 | -1642719 | 5450802 | 7360999 | 1E+06 | 42004 | 4 | 0.73 | 0.09 | 0.55 |
| 2011 | Uac Of Nig | Conglomerate | 6994489 | -3586804 | 3407685 | -5438823 | 3E+06 | 173238 | 4 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.53 |
| 2012 | Uac Of Nig | Conglomerate | 10745391 | -3642440 | 7102951 | 9429353 | 3E+06 | 195018 | 5 | 0.5 | 0.13 | 0.51 |
| 2013 | Uac Of Nig | Conglomerate | 14010517 | -4061530 | 9902858 | 7408670 | 3E+06 | 200063 | 5 | 0.63 | 0.13 | 0.42 |
| 2014 | Uac Of Nig | Conglomerate | 14096932 | -3370163 | 10726769 | 2339700 | 2E+06 | 220968 | 5 | 0.63 | 0.13 | 0.43 |
| 2015 | Uac Of Nig | Conglomerate | 7943844 | -2796891 | 5146953 | 8432639 | 3E+06 | 184635 | 5 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.42 |
| 2016 | Uac Of Nig | Conglomerate | 7774880 | -2108343 | 5666538 | -4089639 | 2E+06 | 179537 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.45 |
| 2017 | Uac Of Nig | Conglomerate | 3246120 | -1921733 | 1324387 | 7318698 | 2E+06 | 167541 | 4 | 0.82 | 0.27 | 0.44 |
| 2018 | Uac Of Nig | Conglomerate | -5512401 | -3959969 | -9472370 | 1293931 | 2E+06 | 164894 | 4 | 0.85 | 0.27 | 0.43 |
| 2009 | Julius Berger | Construction & Real Estate | 9444412 | -6144281 | 3300131 | 13605696 | 559746 | 32000 | 4 | 0.89 | 0.11 | 0.95 |
| 2010 | Julius Berger | Construction & Real Estate | 8014197 | -5210092 | 2804105 | 14687310 | 831685 | 39500 | 4 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.95 |
| 2011 | Julius Berger | Construction & Real Estate | 9933147 | -5521149 | 4411998 | 19881569 | 969694 | 49500 | 3 | 0.89 | 0.11 | 0.94 |
| 2012 | Julius Berger | Construction & Real Estate | 12341492 | -4328798 | 8012694 | 31548838 | 461102 | 96000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.92 |
| 2013 | Julius Berger | Construction & Real Estate | 16220536 | -8367196 | 7853340 | 15922650 | 626845 | 99000 | 4 | 0.58 | 0 | 0.91 |
| 2014 | Julius Berger | Construction & Real Estate | 13134896 | -4894917 | 8239979 | 12527897 | 509473 | 88025 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.9 |
| 2015 | Julius Berger | Construction & Real Estate | 6499973 | -4059833 | 2440140 | 8993838 | 391554 | 88025 | 4 | 0.45 | 0 | 0.9 |
| 2016 | Julius Berger | Construction & Real Estate | -1498029 | -2318763 | -3816792 | -6284447 | 544849 | 96920 | 4 | 0.44 | 0 | 0.9 |
| 2017 | Julius Berger | Construction & Real Estate | 3739140 | -1167100 | 2572040 | 30645804 | 866749 | 99741 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.89 |
| 2018 | Julius Berger | Construction & Real Estate | 10197667 | -4095852 | 6101815 | 4047411 | 314206 | 98420 | 4 | 0.69 | 0.15 | 0.88 |
| 2009 | Upde Property | Construction | 2828321 | -441982 | 2386339 | 7974215 | 0 | 13500 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.52 |

[cciv]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| | | & Real Estate | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | Updc Property | Construction & Real Estate | 2538771 | -260745 | 2278026 | 1465149 | 0 | 15500 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.57 |
| 2011 | Updc Property | Construction & Real Estate | 2398713 | 728608 | 1670105 | -2125698 | 333744 | 15500 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.29 | 0.57 |
| 2012 | Updc Property | Construction & Real Estate | 2454951 | 274640 | 2180310 | -672494 | 682107 | 22500 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.56 |
| 2013 | Updc Property | Construction & Real Estate | 3707533 | -552114 | 3155419 | 3037776 | 927181 | 28500 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.29 | 0.49 |
| 2014 | Updc Property | Construction & Real Estate | 3540523 | 48552 | 3589075 | 234915 | 300431 | 28948 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.29 | 0.47 |
| 2015 | Updc Property | Construction & Real Estate | 55851 | 324926 | 380778 | 3878095 | 158031 | 24506 | 5 | 0.57 | 0.29 | 0.51 |
| 2016 | Updc Property | Construction & Real Estate | -1783124 | 233069 | -1550055 | -1471756 | 51039 | 24950 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.29 | 0.52 |
| 2017 | Updc Property | Construction & Real Estate | -3057309 | 403306 | -2654003 | -418465 | 189569 | 19950 | 5 | 0.86 | 0.14 | 0.48 |
| 2018 | Updc Property | Construction & Real Estate | -9214965 | -1723130 | -1.1E+07 | -385220 | 116291 | 19950 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.5 | 0.61 |
| 2009 | 7Up Nigeria | Consumer | 2223436 | -693762 | 1529674 | 4712186 | 292863 | 8000 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.75 |
| 2010 | 7Up Nigeria | Consumer | 2635163 | -876706 | 1892146 | 7300578 | 334165 | 25000 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.73 |
| 2011 | 7Up Nigeria | Consumer | 2525082 | -247538 | 2277544 | 6995524 | 502248 | 28000 | 2 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.79 |
| 2012 | 7Up Nigeria | Consumer | 2928512 | 859978 | 2068534 | 8042118 | 454533 | 28000 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.77 |
| 2013 | 7Up Nigeria | Consumer | 3262719 | 406215 | 2856504 | 13839625 | 710527 | 33000 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.76 |
| 2014 | 7Up Nigeria | Consumer | 7616444 | -1181843 | 6434601 | 19225600 | 650942 | 35000 | 5 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.69 |
| 2015 | 7Up Nigeria | Consumer | 8749100 | -1623310 | 7125790 | 17133520 | 1E+06 | 38000 | 4 | 0.82 | 0 | 0.65 |
| 2016 | 7Up Nigeria | Consumer | 3757390 | -409927 | 3347463 | 16984343 | 974853 | 39000 | 3 | 0.82 | 0 | 0.63 |
| 2017 | 7Up Nigeria | Consumer | -11228438 | 451726 | -1.1E+07 | -1.2E+07 | 953617 | 41000 | 4 | 0.91 | 0.09 | 0.85 |
| 2009 | Cadbury Nig | Consumer | -2379440 | 1143523 | -1235917 | 4357898 | 50070 | 22300 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.13 | 0.5 |
| 2010 | Cadbury Nig | Consumer | 1952559 | -784392 | 1168000 | 4484109 | 49028 | 21500 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.13 | 0.54 |
| 2011 | Cadbury Nig | Consumer | 5053022 | -1382467 | 3670555 | 5619557 | 60163 | 24200 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.13 | 0.51 |
| 2012 | Cadbury Nig | Consumer | 5511518 | -2056527 | 3454991 | 7202477 | 266969 | 28553 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.29 | 0.5 |
| 2013 | Cadbury Nig | Consumer | 7421477 | -1398258 | 6023219 | 6513983 | 336914 | 26000 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.29 | 0.44 |
| 2014 | Cadbury Nig | Consumer | 1467314 | 45373 | 1512687 | 1419524 | 715728 | 37421 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.29 | 0.6 |
| 2015 | Cadbury Nig | Consumer | 1557412 | -424117 | 1153295 | 3781283 | 365212 | 35831 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.29 | 0.57 |

[ccv]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| 2016 | Cadbury Nig | Consumer | -562870 | 266468 | -296402 | -1848864 | 459196 | 27000 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.22 | 0.61 |
| 2017 | Cadbury Nig | Consumer | 350317 | -50319 | 299998 | -1471631 | 46317 | 23000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.22 | 0.59 |
| 2018 | Cadbury Nig | Consumer | 1222831 | -399746 | 823085 | 6695082 | 23460 | 23000 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.29 | 0.54 |
| 2009 | Dangote Flour Mills | Consumer | 5374056 | 187024 | 5530732 | 17005607 | 213223 | 50190 | 2 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.55 |
| 2010 | Dangote Flour Mills | Consumer | 4911885 | -2183310 | 2722575 | 12828530 | 76715 | 61768 | 1 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.61 |
| 2011 | Dangote Flour Mills | Consumer | 758742 | 109668 | 649074 | 5478579 | 279850 | 57788 | 1 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.65 |
| 2012 | Dangote Flour Mills | Consumer | -4000351 | 1737015 | -2263336 | -4029419 | 1E+06 | 75293 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.67 |
| 2013 | Dangote Flour Mills | Consumer | -8342294 | 1577990 | -6764304 | 1161040 | | 67500 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.73 |
| 2014 | Dangote Flour Mills | Consumer | -9285013 | 3006708 | -6278304 | -3963781 | 74572 | 83066 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.08 | 0.82 |
| 2015 | Dangote Flour Mills | Consumer | -12466210 | -213100 | -1.3E+07 | -3557500 | 9319 | 72050 | 4 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 1.06 |
| 2016 | Dangote Flour Mills | Consumer | 11818966 | -1249679 | 10569287 | 5803946 | 11536 | 83000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.25 | 0.69 |
| 2017 | Dangote Flour Mills | Consumer | 22439871 | -7310665 | 15129206 | 3300297 | 554750 | 83000 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.71 |
| 2018 | Dangote Flour Mills | Consumer | -1191071 | 33184 | -1157887 | 432460 | 1E+06 | 83000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.33 | 0.57 |
| 2009 | Dangote Sugar | Consumer | 19587423 | -6401333 | 13185599 | 8101200 | 50128 | 24150 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.46 |
| 2010 | Dangote Sugar | Consumer | 16146930 | -4864690 | 11282240 | -5468002 | 1E+07 | 26000 | 2 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.34 |
| 2011 | Dangote Sugar | Consumer | 10921229 | 3517632 | 7403597 | 14179928 | 5E+06 | 26500 | 6 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.46 |
| 2012 | Dangote Sugar | Consumer | 16331679 | 5535263 | 10796416 | 25057605 | 3E+06 | 32000 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.44 |
| 2013 | Dangote Sugar | Consumer | 16265159 | -5419227 | 10845932 | -1.2E+07 | 6E+06 | 40700 | 4 | 0.73 | 0.18 | 0.44 |
| 2014 | Dangote Sugar | Consumer | 15273152 | -3637373 | 11635779 | 15495897 | 5E+06 | 44100 | 4 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.45 |
| 2015 | Dangote Sugar | Consumer | 16548299 | -5013237 | 11535062 | 15631934 | 5E+06 | 44100 | 4 | 0.78 | 0.22 | 0.43 |
| 2016 | Dangote Sugar | Consumer | 19614434 | -5218496 | 14395938 | 36368932 | 5E+06 | 52920 | 3 | 0.78 | 0.22 | 0.63 |
| 2017 | Dangote Sugar | Consumer | 53598868 | -1.4E+07 | 39783605 | 25927222 | 6E+06 | 52920 | 2 | 0.89 | 0.22 | 0.52 |
| 2018 | Dangote Sugar | Consumer | 34601057 | -1.3E+07 | 21976468 | 3770658 | 2E+06 | 54000 | 2 | 0.89 | 0.22 | 0.43 |
| 2009 | Flour Mills Of Nigeria | Consumer | 5470455 | 1578701 | 4324760 | 7107512 | 2E+06 | 67000 | 4 | 0.85 | 0 | 0.73 |
| 2010 | Flour Mills Of Nigeria | Consumer | 11383317 | 7491563 | 3891754 | 29752720 | 2E+06 | 85200 | 4 | 0.87 | 0 | 0.63 |
| 2011 | Flour Mills Of Nigeria | Consumer | 16445415 | 6995211 | 9450204 | 18664095 | 4E+06 | 96000 | 4 | 0.87 | 0 | 0.69 |
| 2012 | Flour Mills Of Nigeria | Consumer | 12048781 | 3672125 | 8376656 | 3770449 | 6E+06 | 126865 | 4 | 0.77 | 0 | 0.65 |
| 2013 | Flour Mills Of Nigeria | Consumer | 11165431 | 3438760 | 7726671 | 18661551 | 4E+06 | 135947 | 4 | 0.77 | 0 | 0.7 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| 2014 | Flour Mills Of Nigeria | Consumer | 8227983 | 2860108 | 5367875 | 25268637 | 3E+06 | 179958 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.72 |
| 2015 | Flour Mills Of Nigeria | Consumer | 7724770 | 738290 | 8463060 | 24753130 | 2E+06 | 206354 | 4 | 0.73 | 0 | 0.75 |
| 2016 | Flour Mills Of Nigeria | Consumer | 11489278 | 2931006 | 14420284 | 47973537 | 629927 | 624508 | 5 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.72 |
| 2017 | Flour Mills Of Nigeria | Consumer | 10472847 | -1636395 | 8836452 | -1.4E+07 | 621269 | 296900 | 4 | 0.93 | 0.07 | 0.79 |
| 2018 | Flour Mills Of Nigeria | Consumer | 16541767 | -2925993 | 13615774 | 82753011 | 1E+06 | 366672 | 4 | 0.93 | 0.07 | 0.63 |
| 2009 | Guinness Nig | Consumer | 18991762 | -5450573 | 13541189 | 11281730 | 4E+06 | 21965 | 5 | 0.92 | 0 | 0.57 |
| 2010 | Guinness Nig | Consumer | 19988735 | -6252376 | 13736359 | 28665159 | 5E+06 | 24162 | 5 | 0.93 | 0.07 | 0.56 |
| 2011 | Guinness Nig | Consumer | 26176966 | -8249032 | 17927934 | 19530773 | 6E+06 | 26578 | 5 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.56 |
| 2012 | Guinness Nig | Consumer | 20383158 | -6168538 | 14214620 | 23542190 | 6E+06 | 29236 | 5 | 0.67 | 0.25 | 0.64 |
| 2013 | Guinness Nig | Consumer | 17008875 | -5145149 | 11863726 | 24298137 | 5E+06 | 31575 | 5 | 0.67 | 0.25 | 0.62 |
| 2014 | Guinness Nig | Consumer | 11681560 | -2108080 | 9573480 | 19157202 | 4E+06 | 33470 | 5 | 0.79 | 0.14 | 0.66 |
| 2015 | Guinness Nig | Consumer | 10795100 | -3000200 | 7794900 | 32538990 | 2E+06 | 35144 | 5 | 0.8 | 0.13 | 0.6 |
| 2016 | Guinness Nig | Consumer | -2347241 | 331355 | -2015886 | -1320097 | 2E+06 | 30000 | 4 | 0.64 | 0.21 | 0.7 |
| 2017 | Guinness Nig | Consumer | 2662081 | -738361 | 1923720 | 18045541 | 592686 | 32500 | 4 | 0.64 | 0.14 | 0.71 |
| 2018 | Guinness Nig | Consumer | 9943164 | -3225559 | 6717605 | 10589788 | 370320 | 35000 | 4 | 0.8 | 0.13 | 0.04 |
| 2009 | Honeywell Flour Mill | Consumer | 687152 | -4700370 | 217115 | -1154119 | 98870 | 6500 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.77 |
| 2010 | Honeywell Flour Mill | Consumer | 2330273 | -1154351 | 1175922 | 2167043 | 167415 | 7750 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.55 |
| 2011 | Honeywell Flour Mill | Consumer | 3515785 | -1023388 | 2492397 | 2654482 | 794628 | 8200 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.48 |
| 2012 | Honeywell Flour Mill | Consumer | 3663134 | -960703 | 2702431 | 2654482 | 199435 | 12466 | 4 | 0.45 | 0.09 | 0.63 |
| 2013 | Honeywell Flour Mill | Consumer | 3814599 | -971079 | 2843520 | -1794859 | 220814 | 13613 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.67 |
| 2014 | Honeywell Flour Mill | Consumer | 4237432 | -885868 | 3351564 | 6431524 | 789647 | 15000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.68 |
| 2015 | Honeywell Flour Mill | Consumer | 1434830 | -314560 | 1120270 | 5602150 | 409529 | 15000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.07 | 0.7 |
| 2016 | Honeywell Flour Mill | Consumer | -2869342 | -154510 | -3023852 | 10131641 | 98025 | 15000 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.13 | 0.78 |
| 2017 | Honeywell Flour Mill | Consumer | 5469833 | -1164878 | 4304955 | -2533081 | 500356 | 14000 | 4 | 0.73 | 0.13 | 0.54 |
| 2018 | Honeywell Flour Mill | Consumer | 4872291 | -445313 | 4426978 | 14725910 | 396144 | 18000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.13 | 0.55 |
| 2009 | International Breweries | Consumer | -285546 | 0 | -285546 | 2149513 | 0 | 6000 | 3 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 1.06 |
| 2010 | International Breweries | Consumer | 199133 | 0 | 199133 | 3873729 | 0 | 7399 | 3 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 1.01 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2011 | International Breweries | Consumer | 190340 | -42993 | 147347 | 2101802 | 0 | 10964 | 3 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.91 |
| 2012 | International Breweries | Consumer | 190340 | -42993 | 147347 | 2101802 | 0 | 10964 | 3 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.91 |
| 2013 | International Breweries | Consumer | 3734694 | 87934 | 2506490 | -4043424 | 42993 | 12490 | 5 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.59 |
| 2014 | International Breweries | Consumer | 3925500 | -451307 | 2105500 | 6258083 | 0 | 18796 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.21 | 0.54 |
| 2015 | International Breweries | Consumer | 2815550 | -448688 | 1946490 | 3151230 | 451307 | 21618 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.21 | 0.6 |
| 2016 | International Breweries | Consumer | 3656826 | -676952 | 2652748 | 7901718 | 420375 | 21618 | 4 | 0.79 | 0.21 | 0.58 |
| 2017 | International Breweries | Consumer | 2891749 | -1857392 | 1034357 | 7549199 | 877446 | 23780 | 4 | 0.85 | 0.23 | 0.69 |
| 2018 | International Breweries | Consumer | 2891749 | -1857392 | 1034357 | 7549199 | 877446 | 23780 | 4 | 0.85 | 0.23 | 0.45 |
| 2009 | Nascon Allied | Consumer | 2712000 | -870102 | 1842000 | 1489230 | 422369 | 8400 | 3 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.43 |
| 2010 | Nascon Allied | Consumer | 2058000 | -410019 | 1648000 | 1208791 | 703625 | 8400 | 3 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.34 |
| 2011 | Nascon Allied | Consumer | 3138599 | 934904 | 2203695 | 3645645 | 672131 | 9000 | 2 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.44 |
| 2012 | Nascon Allied | Consumer | 4036336 | 1270030 | 2766308 | 3240019 | 829433 | 9900 | 4 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.38 |
| 2013 | Nascon Allied | Consumer | 4038405 | -1338863 | 2699542 | 1881899 | 1E+06 | 14500 | 4 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.4 |
| 2014 | Nascon Allied | Consumer | 2856399 | -989361 | 1867038 | 4209545 | 1E+06 | 15500 | 4 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.5 |
| 2015 | Nascon Allied | Consumer | 3017564 | -911918 | 2105646 | 4007770 | 756507 | 14500 | 4 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.57 |
| 2016 | Nascon Allied | Consumer | 3516331 | -1101148 | 2415183 | 2238496 | 530212 | 17400 | 3 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.67 |
| 2017 | Nascon Allied | Consumer | 7909488 | -2565896 | 5343592 | 13835753 | 884626 | 17400 | 5 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.62 |
| 2018 | Nascon Allied | Consumer | 6449385 | -2029168 | 4420217 | 986399 | 2E+06 | 17400 | 5 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.61 |
| 2009 | Nestle Nig | Consumer | 13783244 | 3999666 | 9783578 | 11920089 | 2E+06 | 23000 | 3 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.76 |
| 2010 | Nestle Nig | Consumer | 18244454 | -5642345 | 12602109 | 15348315 | 5E+06 | 24612 | 3 | 0.89 | 0 | 0.75 |
| 2011 | Nestle Nig | Consumer | 18539000 | 1702796 | 16496453 | 19999112 | 4E+06 | 28219 | 3 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.7 |
| 2012 | Nestle Nig | Consumer | 25050172 | 3912897 | 21137275 | 30243832 | 2E+06 | 32682 | 4 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.62 |
| 2013 | Nestle Nig | Consumer | 26047590 | -3789311 | 22258279 | 36209580 | 4E+06 | 35676 | 4 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.62 |
| 2014 | Nestle Nig | Consumer | 24445978 | -2210338 | 22235640 | 23495038 | 2E+06 | 30783 | 4 | 0.44 | 0.22 | 0.66 |
| 2015 | Nestle Nig | Consumer | 29322477 | -5585700 | 23736777 | 39877436 | 3E+06 | 30000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.68 |
| 2016 | Nestle Nig | Consumer | 21548408 | -1.4E+07 | 7924968 | 61484847 | 5E+06 | 32400 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.82 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2017 | Nestle Nig | Consumer | 46828682 | -1.3E+07 | 33723730 | 19235881 | 8E+06 | 35000 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.13 | 0.69 |
| 2018 | Nestle Nig | Consumer | 59750846 | -1.7E+07 | 43008026 | 74618791 | 7E+07 | 35000 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.13 | 0.69 |
| 2009 | Nigeria Breweries | Consumer | 41399796 | 13489705 | 27910091 | 36976535 | 9E+06 | 30306 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.56 |
| 2010 | Nigeria Breweries | Consumer | 44880248 | 14548130 | 30332118 | 39149661 | 1E+07 | 33943 | 4 | 0.43 | 0 | 0.56 |
| 2011 | Nigeria Breweries | Consumer | 56397878 | 18347122 | 38050756 | 54328647 | 1E+07 | 55964 | 4 | 0.43 | 0 | 0.67 |
| 2012 | Nigeria Breweries | Consumer | 55624366 | 17581652 | 38042714 | 55888588 | 2E+07 | 45801 | 4 | 0.38 | 0.08 | 0.63 |
| 2013 | Nigeria Breweries | Consumer | 62240317 | 19159968 | 43080349 | 95167850 | 1E+07 | 40043 | 4 | 0.46 | 0.08 | 0.56 |
| 2014 | Nigeria Breweries | Consumer | 61461821 | -1.9E+07 | 42520253 | 60860045 | 2E+07 | 43692 | 4 | 0.53 | 0.12 | 0.51 |
| 2015 | Nigeria Breweries | Consumer | 54514973 | -1.6E+07 | 38056123 | 72627198 | 2E+07 | 46239 | 4 | 0.53 | 0.12 | 0.52 |
| 2016 | Nigeria Breweries | Consumer | 39674518 | -1.1E+07 | 28416965 | 70154017 | 2E+07 | 49591 | 4 | 0.53 | 0.13 | 0.55 |
| 2017 | Nigeria Breweries | Consumer | 46630058 | -1.4E+07 | 33048559 | 72050522 | 2E+07 | 56524 | 4 | 0.64 | 0.14 | 0.53 |
| 2018 | Nigeria Breweries | Consumer | 29421952 | -9984008 | 19437944 | 30170434 | 2E+07 | 56534 | 4 | 0.76 | 0.18 | 0.57 |
| 2009 | Nigerian Enamelware | Consumer | 93407 | -29926 | 63481 | 636496 | 37782 | 6500 | 2 | 0.43 | 0 | 1.09 |
| 2010 | Nigerian Enamelware | Consumer | 129743 | -35383 | 74905 | -332748 | 27967 | 9000 | 2 | 0.86 | 0 | 0.84 |
| 2011 | Nigerian Enamelware | Consumer | 123707 | -35579 | 88128 | 472641 | 24037 | 11000 | 2 | 0.86 | 0 | 0.71 |
| 2012 | Nigerian Enamelware | Consumer | 138048 | -50107 | 87941 | 164284 | 30258 | 13000 | 2 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.83 |
| 2013 | Nigerian Enamelware | Consumer | 117678 | -43708 | 73970 | -32250 | 51850 | 15000 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.46 |
| 2014 | Nigerian Enamelware | Consumer | 111658 | -25503 | 86155 | -719515 | 42298 | 16000 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.6 |
| 2015 | Nigerian Enamelware | Consumer | 122140 | 47780 | 74360 | -1652580 | 22520 | 7500 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.74 |
| 2016 | Nigerian Enamelware | Consumer | 176961 | -43485 | 133475 | 1255425 | 30089 | 8500 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.69 |
| 2017 | Nigerian Enamelware | Consumer | 67849 | -22791 | 45058 | -1054611 | 23606 | 8500 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.76 |
| 2018 | Nigerian Enamelware | Consumer | -8482 | 5149 | -3333 | 2697822 | 21136 | 5000 | 4 | 0.83 | 0 | 0.69 |
| 2009 | Nigerian Northen Flour Mill | Consumer | 70542 | -12956 | 57586 | 465486 | 9022 | 5000 | 2 | 0.91 | 0 | 0.72 |
| 2010 | Nigerian Northen Flour Mill | Consumer | 632220 | -222015 | 149233 | -453179 | 71235 | 10000 | 2 | 0.83 | 0 | 0.53 |
| 2011 | Nigerian Northen Flour Mill | Consumer | 649463 | -193865 | 455598 | 1307711 | 241794 | 10000 | 2 | 0.83 | 0 | 0.62 |
| 2012 | Nigerian Northen Flour Mill | Consumer | 47331 | -42288 | 5043 | -903610 | 136492 | 12500 | 2 | 0.73 | 0 | 0.59 |
| 2013 | Nigerian Northen Flour Mill | Consumer | 330377 | -105232 | 225145 | 1125731 | 112764 | 14500 | 2 | 0.73 | 0 | 0.56 |
| 2014 | Nigerian Northen | Consumer | 341800 | -108255 | 233545 | -55295 | 13255 | 14500 | 2 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.46 |

[ccix]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| | Flour Mill | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | Nigerian Northern Flour Mill | Consumer | -215430 | 15872 | -199558 | 555099 | 70515 | 14500 | 2 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.78 |
| 2016 | Nigerian Northern Flour Mill | Consumer | -233071 | 35831 | -197240 | -527392 | 14661 | 14500 | 2 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.12 |
| 2017 | Nigerian Northern Flour Mill | Consumer | 405 | -16639 | -16234 | -871530 | 2826 | 14500 | 4 | 0.83 | 0 | 0.71 |
| 2018 | Nigerian Northern Flour Mill | Consumer | -113187 | 52199 | -60988 | -268417 | 10494 | 18000 | 4 | 0.83 | 0 | 0.8 |
| 2009 | Pz Cussons | Consumer | 7671087 | 2340187 | 5330900 | 8512525 | 1E+06 | 13180 | 4 | 0.79 | 0.21 | 0.35 |
| 2010 | Pz Cussons | Consumer | 7951448 | -2366806 | 5584642 | 14103776 | 2E+06 | 15420 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.17 | 0.34 |
| 2011 | Pz Cussons | Consumer | 8025266 | -2328200 | 5697066 | -420663 | 2E+06 | 23155 | 4 | 0.92 | 0.08 | 0.4 |
| 2012 | Pz Cussons | Consumer | 4306860 | 1768020 | 2538850 | 3459722 | 2E+06 | 22213 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.25 | 0.33 |
| 2013 | Pz Cussons | Consumer | 7650270 | 2329080 | 5321190 | 9738717 | 1E+06 | 27297 | 3 | 0.75 | 0.25 | 0.36 |
| 2014 | Pz Cussons | Consumer | 6949980 | 1867240 | 5082750 | 7451110 | 2E+06 | 32694 | 4 | 0.33 | 0.25 | 0.36 |
| 2015 | Pz Cussons | Consumer | 6556810 | 1986030 | 4570790 | 4298160 | 3E+06 | 36599 | 4 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.39 |
| 2016 | Pz Cussons | Consumer | 3148196 | -1018507 | 2129689 | 16775678 | 2E+06 | 40112 | 4 | 0.45 | 0.27 | 0.42 |
| 2017 | Pz Cussons | Consumer | 4811169 | -1124572 | 3686597 | 2290655 | 1E+06 | 48864 | 5 | 0.45 | 0.27 | 0.5 |
| 2018 | Pz Cussons | Consumer | 2313509 | -386389 | 1927120 | 11155343 | 2E+06 | 45457 | 4 | 0.45 | 0.18 | 0.49 |
| 2009 | Unilever Nig | Consumer | 7061000 | -1567000 | 4093000 | 5169815 | 945673 | 24018 | 3 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.65 |
| 2010 | Unilever Nig | Consumer | 6400900 | -1971000 | 4180000 | 8800214 | 2E+06 | 26356 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.68 |
| 2011 | Unilever Nig | Consumer | 8018115 | -2502902 | 5515213 | 10622492 | 2E+06 | 17852 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.7 |
| 2012 | Unilever Nig | Consumer | 8185988 | -2588374 | 5597613 | 7164096 | 2E+06 | 27539 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.72 |
| 2013 | Unilever Nig | Consumer | 6911441 | -2104534 | 4806907 | 11652482 | 3E+06 | 17539 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.78 |
| 2014 | Unilever Nig | Consumer | 2873235 | -460892 | 2412343 | -1824795 | 1E+06 | 15800 | 4 | 0.43 | 0 | 0.84 |
| 2015 | Unilever Nig | Consumer | 1771063 | -578697 | 1192366 | 15773000 | 239989 | 15752 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.84 |
| 2016 | Unilever Nig | Consumer | 4106422 | -1034537 | 3071885 | 5990506 | 159300 | 22500 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.22 | 0.84 |
| 2017 | Unilever Nig | Consumer | 11207213 | -3757128 | 7450085 | 5935307 | 598165 | 25310 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.37 |
| 2018 | Unilever Nig | Consumer | 12621908 | -3489756 | 9132152 | 6893344 | 3E+06 | 26047 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.37 |
| 2009 | Vitafoam Nig | Consumer | 780915 | -270139 | 512532 | 722200 | 0 | 8500 | 4 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.6 |
| 2010 | Vitafoam Nig | Consumer | 823252 | -310469 | 514170 | 626605 | 297141 | 11000 | 4 | 0.38 | 0.13 | 0.59 |
| 2011 | Vitafoam Nig | Consumer | 823566 | 304716 | 518850 | 1172372 | 269050 | 15831 | 3 | 0.44 | 0.11 | 0.7 |

[CCX]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| 2012 | Vitafoam Nig | Consumer | 813250 | 311135 | 502115 | 1132093 | 248464 | 16050 | 3 | 0.55 | 0.18 | 0.7 |
| 2013 | Vitafoam Nig | Consumer | 629785 | -219472 | 410313 | 1536886 | 288560 | 27950 | 4 | 0.55 | 0.18 | 0.69 |
| 2014 | Vitafoam Nig | Consumer | 709722 | -274127 | 435595 | 2072432 | 237710 | 18500 | 5 | 0.44 | 0.22 | 0.75 |
| 2015 | Vitafoam Nig | Consumer | 534130 | -285080 | 249050 | 2619900 | 117000 | 19400 | 4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.68 |
| 2016 | Vitafoam Nig | Consumer | 61198 | -93230 | -32032 | -1957320 | 206195 | 31300 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.74 |
| 2017 | Vitafoam Nig | Consumer | 18133 | -145823 | -127690 | 2360551 | 138262 | 29762 | 3 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.75 |
| 2018 | Vitafoam Nig | Consumer | 793852 | -191929 | 601923 | -26531 | 220579 | 31457 | | 0.88 | 0.25 | 0.76 |
| 2009 | Abbey Building Society | Finance | 354227 | 118899 | 235328 | -742764 | 32400 | 9000 | 5 | 0.57 | 0.14 | 0.5 |
| 2010 | Abbey Building Society | Finance | 372429 | 90509 | 281920 | -1757885 | 111566 | 11000 | 5 | 0.57 | 0.14 | 0.52 |
| 2011 | Abbey Building Society | Finance | 572834 | 310538 | 262296 | -357476 | 88486 | 10000 | 5 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.5 |
| 2012 | Abbey Building Society | Finance | 305326 | 86351 | 218975 | 746487 | 38222 | 12000 | 5 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.5 |
| 2013 | Abbey Building Society | Finance | 472577 | 36023 | -508600 | -109517 | 25073 | 12000 | 5 | 0.64 | 0.09 | 0.51 |
| 2014 | Abbey Building Society | Finance | -182892 | 19686 | -163206 | 801016 | 6815 | 12000 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.51 |
| 2015 | Abbey Building Society | Finance | -227272 | 282766 | 55494 | -607362 | 37163 | 12000 | 5 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.48 |
| 2016 | Abbey Building Society | Finance | -134443 | -33554 | -167997 | -118456 | 49659 | 12000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.48 |
| 2017 | Abbey Building Society | Finance | -177907 | -34468 | -212375 | -496497 | 43777 | 12000 | 6 | 0.75 | 0.13 | 0.49 |
| 2018 | Abbey Building Society | Finance | -636480 | -29039 | -665519 | -113174 | 29729 | 12000 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.13 | 0.54 |
| 2009 | Access Bank | Finance | -3481565 | 920601 | 4402166 | 22528379 | 2E+06 | 182772 | 5 | 0.21 | 0.14 | 0.76 |
| 2010 | Access Bank | Finance | 16168870 | 5100749 | 11068121 | 67771217 | 7E+06 | 278664 | 5 | 0.5 | 0.14 | 0.78 |
| 2011 | Access Bank | Finance | 24107026 | 7029108 | 15378322 | 1.21E+08 | 5E+06 | 408461 | 6 | 0.47 | 0.13 | 0.88 |
| 2012 | Access Bank | Finance | 46534979 | 1695343 | 44893636 | -1.3E+08 | 8E+06 | 339528 | 6 | 0.47 | 0.13 | 0.86 |
| 2013 | Access Bank | Finance | 44996410 | -7498759 | 37497651 | -1.2E+08 | 1E+07 | 308208 | 6 | 0.53 | 0.29 | 0.87 |
| 2014 | Access Bank | Finance | 52022000 | -8959000 | 43063000 | -2.8E+08 | 7E+06 | 433734 | 6 | 0.5 | 0.31 | 0.87 |
| 2015 | Access Bank | Finance | 75038117 | -9169344 | 65868773 | -1.8E+08 | 6E+06 | 378789 | 2 | 0.56 | 0.25 | 0.86 |
| 2016 | Access Bank | Finance | 90339456 | -1.9E+07 | 71439347 | 12826157 | 8E+06 | 460182 | 7 | 0.53 | 0.33 | 0.87 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| 2017 | Access Bank | Finance | 80072482 | -1.8E+07 | 61990852 | 2.53E+08 | 9E+06 | 529588 | 6 | 0.53 | 0.12 | 0.87 |
| 2018 | Access Bank | Finance | 1.03E+08 | -8206617 | 94981086 | 5.52E+08 | 1E+07 | 612978 | 6 | 0.53 | 0.2 | 0.9 |
| 2009 | Aiico | Finance | 879463 | 165202 | 1002729 | 1479796 | 0 | 16000 | 3 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.48 |
| 2010 | Aiico | Finance | 1230252 | -112655 | 1117597 | 1221037 | 0 | 14000 | 3 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.52 |
| 2011 | Aiico | Finance | 433090 | -461470 | -28381 | 1139896 | 706997 | 17550 | 3 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.66 |
| 2012 | Aiico | Finance | 2084087 | -763424 | 1320663 | 3651501 | 587920 | 17550 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.68 |
| 2013 | Aiico | Finance | -1279555 | 540329 | -739226 | 1037551 | 637521 | 20750 | 3 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.75 |
| 2014 | Aiico | Finance | 3276560 | -1043689 | 2232871 | 15676905 | 1E+06 | 35000 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.8 |
| 2015 | Aiico | Finance | 1799294 | -603688 | 1195606 | 16444082 | 450413 | 54000 | 4 | 0.57 | 0 | 0.88 |
| 2016 | Aiico | Finance | 11835236 | -1596825 | 10238411 | 1895214 | 885057 | 54500 | 5 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.89 |
| 2017 | Aiico | Finance | 3040489 | -1712168 | 1283276 | -1989621 | 730931 | 59000 | 5 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.89 |
| 2018 | Aiico | Finance | 3495871 | -344281 | 315189 | 6680802 | 593129 | 79000 | 5 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.86 |
| 2009 | AxaMansard | Finance | 1312601 | -796013 | 516588 | 1697937 | 364230 | 14500 | 4 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.26 |
| 2010 | AxaMansard | Finance | 1017902 | -374256 | 643646 | 3210918 | 335623 | 16000 | 2 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.34 |
| 2011 | AxaMansard | Finance | 1256039 | -290442 | 965597 | 2733601 | 335623 | 18000 | 4 | 0.87 | 0.2 | 0.45 |
| 2012 | AxaMansard | Finance | 2179807 | -576500 | 1603307 | 2947662 | 477195 | 19000 | 4 | 0.64 | 0.27 | 0.56 |
| 2013 | AxaMansard | Finance | 1991266 | 102925 | 2094191 | 4019718 | 246612 | 21000 | 3 | 0.64 | 0.27 | 0.61 |
| 2014 | AxaMansard | Finance | 2015409 | -397276 | 1618133 | 1524937 | 468506 | 29000 | 4 | 0.76 | 0.29 | 0.64 |
| 2015 | AxaMansard | Finance | 2023653 | -361472 | 1662181 | 2749920 | 136541 | 32228 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.25 | 0.62 |
| 2016 | AxaMansard | Finance | 3125627 | -490631 | 2634996 | 1190271 | 150734 | 35943 | 4 | 0.69 | 0.23 | 0.63 |
| 2017 | AxaMansard | Finance | 323099 | -556991 | 2675108 | 1763198 | 276827 | 30000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.7 |
| 2018 | AxaMansard | Finance | 3380073 | -897791 | 2482282 | -944741 | 383027 | 49930 | 5 | 0.73 | 0.09 | 0.65 |
| 2009 | Consolidated Hallmark | Finance | 563396 | -163962 | 242673 | 292556 | 59013 | 3500 | 3 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.2 |
| 2010 | Consolidated Hallmark | Finance | 238294 | -55566 | 196617 | 380697 | 29219 | 3500 | 3 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.24 |
| 2011 | Consolidated Hallmark | Finance | 148231 | 5158 | 153389 | 558017 | 42182 | 5500 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.36 |
| 2012 | Consolidated Hallmark | Finance | 560466 | -156642 | 395207 | 253710 | 131060 | 6500 | 5 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.37 |
| 2013 | Consolidated Hallmark | Finance | -178195 | -19453 | -197648 | 452906 | 42772 | 8000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.41 |
| 2014 | Consolidated | Finance | 205621 | -12544 | 193076 | -51025 | 104747 | 11500 | 2 | 0.63 | 0.13 | 0.37 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| | Hallmark | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | Consolidated Hallmark | Finance | 704911 | -159100 | 545811 | 716645 | 65883 | 11300 | 2 | 0.63 | 0.13 | 0.39 |
| 2016 | Consolidated Hallmark | Finance | 368133 | -173145 | 194987 | 155046 | 64030 | 7500 | 2 | 0.55 | 0.36 | 0.41 |
| 2017 | Consolidated Hallmark | Finance | 641052 | -234846 | 406205 | -196705 | 67537 | 7500 | 5 | 0.82 | 0.27 | 0.51 |
| 2018 | Consolidated Hallmark | Finance | 534437 | -127726 | 406710 | -484768 | 116915 | 8500 | 5 | 0.73 | 0.27 | 0.43 |
| 2009 | Contiental Reinsurance | Finance | 979815 | -74597 | 905218 | 1556162 | 96453 | 7500 | 2 | 0.56 | 0.22 | 0.29 |
| 2010 | Contiental Reinsurance | Finance | 1585000 | -354766 | 1230234 | 2311668 | 237718 | 10000 | 2 | 0.36 | 0.09 | 0.38 |
| 2011 | Contiental Reinsurance | Finance | 1829729 | -387150 | 1442579 | 1630591 | 331578 | 10000 | 2 | 0.45 | 0.09 | 0.43 |
| 2012 | Contiental Reinsurance | Finance | 1980400 | -353832 | 1626568 | -232858 | 371649 | 14000 | 2 | 0.45 | 0.09 | 0.45 |
| 2013 | Contiental Reinsurance | Finance | 2233394 | -479994 | 1753400 | 466393 | 447032 | 19004 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.45 |
| 2014 | Contiental Reinsurance | Finance | 1587969 | -732325 | 855644 | -252962 | 623790 | 23936 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.48 |
| 2015 | Contiental Reinsurance | Finance | 2915593 | -772788 | 2142788 | 1487794 | 454769 | 28537 | 4 | 0.73 | 0.18 | 0.48 |
| 2016 | Contiental Reinsurance | Finance | 4651687 | -1533052 | 3118635 | 4062600 | 825002 | 35600 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.51 |
| 2017 | Contiental Reinsurance | Finance | 3570285 | -1099994 | 2470291 | 5236691 | 708629 | 40863 | 4 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.52 |
| 2018 | Contiental Reinsurance | Finance | 4359355 | -1037242 | 3322113 | 1178687 | 776019 | 57928 | | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| 2009 | Cornerstone Insurance | Finance | 482681 | 45978 | -442965 | 7240 | 54692 | 14900 | 4 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.4 |
| 2010 | Cornerstone Insurance | Finance | 109519 | -83614 | 399067 | 117452 | 86393 | 18000 | 4 | 0.73 | 0 | 0.43 |
| 2011 | Cornerstone Insurance | Finance | -340130 | 56721 | -283409 | 306747 | 46616 | 24738 | 4 | 0.73 | 0 | 0.5 |
| 2012 | Cornerstone Insurance | Finance | 543925 | -33523 | 510402 | 304936 | 33523 | 22000 | 3 | 0.73 | 0.09 | 0.51 |
| 2013 | Cornerstone Insurance | Finance | 870207 | -9844 | 860363 | 965150 | 44257 | 22000 | 4 | 0.73 | 0.09 | 0.51 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| 2014 | Cornerstone Insurance | Finance | 1037690 | -91208 | 946482 | -781842 | 137377 | 24200 | 4 | 0.58 | 0.08 | 0.47 |
| 2015 | Cornerstone Insurance | Finance | 1843054 | -212300 | 1630754 | -396142 | 56600 | 24200 | 4 | 0.58 | 0.08 | 0.42 |
| 2016 | Cornerstone Insurance | Finance | -1264660 | -470563 | -1735223 | -932816 | 164499 | 33200 | 4 | 0.73 | 0.13 | 0.52 |
| 2017 | Cornerstone Insurance | Finance | -3426517 | 64437 | -3362080 | 368688 | 154039 | 35900 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.69 |
| 2018 | Cornerstone Insurance | Finance | 3284554 | -266982 | 3017572 | 102301 | 125833 | 51393 | 5 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.64 |
| 2009 | Custodian & Allied Insurance | Finance | 2011452 | -132154 | 1879231 | 642008 | 117884 | 1500 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.25 | 0.21 |
| 2010 | Custodian & Allied Insurance | Finance | 2330332 | -350103 | 1980229 | 540663 | 143351 | 9400 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.25 | 0.25 |
| 2011 | Custodian & Allied Insurance | Finance | 1169864 | -112287 | 1057577 | 1220133 | 204715 | 9400 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.25 | 0.52 |
| 2012 | Custodian & Allied Insurance | Finance | 2095128 | -663936 | 1431192 | 1714826 | 418684 | 21080 | 4 | 0.75 | 0 | 0.54 |
| 2013 | Custodian & Allied Insurance | Finance | 4336650 | -733156 | 3603494 | 6929445 | 325850 | 37995 | 2 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.57 |
| 2014 | Custodian & Allied Insurance | Finance | 5148746 | -1060043 | 4088703 | 2349192 | 884078 | 40275 | 2 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.53 |
| 2015 | Custodian & Allied Insurance | Finance | 5731738 | -1531284 | 4200454 | 8477423 | 1E+06 | 40600 | 2 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.55 |
| 2016 | Custodian & Allied Insurance | Finance | 7389822 | -2058846 | 5330976 | 6344093 | 1E+06 | 39200 | 2 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.56 |
| 2017 | Custodian & Allied Insurance | Finance | 8932671 | -1616006 | 7316665 | 4104245 | 2E+06 | 42782 | 4 | 0.86 | 0.14 | 0.6 |
| 2018 | Custodian & Allied Insurance | Finance | 9500710 | -2387519 | 7113191 | 56622883 | 1E+07 | 47713 | 4 | 0.86 | 0.14 | 0.58 |
| 2009 | Diamond Bank | Finance | -12374154 | -4199741 | -8174413 | -1.3E+07 | 979612 | 132277 | 4 | 0.57 | 0 | 0.84 |
| 2010 | Diamond Bank | Finance | 4772863 | -3444208 | 1328655 | -2.4E+07 | 3E+06 | 148500 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.13 | 0.82 |
| 2011 | Diamond Bank | Finance | -17964929 | -4023944 | -1.4E+07 | 75792146 | 1E+06 | 129250 | 4 | 0.59 | 0.18 | 0.88 |
| 2012 | Diamond Bank | Finance | 27481541 | -5373457 | 22108084 | 29526618 | 649933 | 160123 | 4 | 0.53 | 0.2 | 0.91 |
| 2013 | Diamond Bank | Finance | 32079982 | -3535409 | 28544492 | 2.13E+08 | 1E+06 | 188583 | 4 | 0.61 | 0.17 | 0.91 |
| 2014 | Diamond Bank | Finance | 28101232 | -2616013 | 25485219 | 1.32E+08 | 871063 | 155700 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.19 | 0.89 |
| 2015 | Diamond Bank | Finance | 7092731 | -1436108 | 5656623 | -1.8E+08 | 2E+06 | 183832 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.19 | 0.88 |
| 2016 | Diamond Bank | Finance | 5034137 | -1535172 | 3498965 | -7.8E+07 | 1E+06 | 230771 | 2 | 0.44 | 0.19 | 0.89 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| 2017 | Diamond Bank | Finance | -11546952 | -1349575 | -1.3E+07 | -8E+07 | 2E+06 | 220000 | 4 | 0.69 | 0.38 | 0.87 |
| 2018 | Diamond Bank | Finance | 2891749 | -1857392 | 1034357 | 7549199 | 877446 | 23780 | 4 | 0.85 | 0.23 | 0.56 |
| 2009 | Fidelity Bank | Finance | 3768405 | 3434104 | 1430757 | -8673356 | 2E+06 | 66000 | 4 | 0.4 | 0.13 | 0.74 |
| 2010 | Fidelity Bank | Finance | 8651000 | 2543000 | 6108000 | 24650000 | 948000 | 73000 | 4 | 0.88 | 0.12 | 0.72 |
| 2011 | Fidelity Bank | Finance | 161000 | -2423000 | 2584000 | 16053000 | 2E+06 | 84000 | 5 | 0.79 | 0.16 | 0.8 |
| 2012 | Fidelity Bank | Finance | 21349000 | -3425000 | 18200000 | 42638000 | 2E+06 | 113000 | 3 | 0.88 | 0.19 | 0.82 |
| 2013 | Fidelity Bank | Finance | 9028000 | -1307000 | 7721000 | 15048000 | 2E+06 | 125000 | 2 | 0.88 | 0.19 | 0.85 |
| 2014 | Fidelity Bank | Finance | 15515000 | -1719000 | 13796000 | 43789000 | 2E+06 | 150000 | 3 | 0.58 | 0.21 | 0.85 |
| 2015 | Fidelity Bank | Finance | 14024000 | -120000 | 13904000 | 1.07E+08 | 917000 | 150000 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.21 | 0.85 |
| 2016 | Fidelity Bank | Finance | 11061000 | -1327000 | 9734000 | -5.7E+07 | 2E+06 | 150000 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.86 |
| 2017 | Fidelity Bank | Finance | 20302000 | -1445000 | 18857000 | -3.8E+07 | 996000 | 200000 | 6 | 0.58 | 0.42 | 0.85 |
| 2018 | Fidelity Bank | Finance | 25089000 | -2163000 | 22926000 | 1.77E+08 | 1E+06 | 200000 | 7 | 0.73 | 0.2 | 0.89 |
| 2009 | First Bank Holding | Finance | 13297000 | -8396000 | 4901000 | -4.5E+08 | 3E+06 | 142000 | 4 | 0.47 | 0.2 | 0.86 |
| 2010 | First Bank Holding | Finance | 41299000 | -9777000 | 33411000 | -8415000 | 2E+07 | 193000 | 2 | 0.56 | 0.19 | 0.85 |
| 2011 | First Bank Holding | Finance | 35863000 | -1.7E+07 | 18636000 | 1.04E+08 | 7E+06 | 193000 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.38 | 0.87 |
| 2012 | First Bank Holding | Finance | 92701000 | -1.7E+07 | 75670000 | 22211000 | 2E+07 | 348000 | 3 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.86 |
| 2013 | First Bank Holding | Finance | 91337000 | -2.1E+07 | 70631000 | 1.4E+08 | 8E+06 | 488000 | 3 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.88 |
| 2014 | First Bank Holding | Finance | 92884000 | -1E+07 | 82839000 | -4.9E+08 | 3E+07 | 530000 | 2 | 0.73 | 0.09 | 0.88 |
| 2015 | First Bank Holding | Finance | 21512000 | -6364000 | 15148000 | 4.83E+08 | 1E+07 | 731000 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.08 | 0.86 |
| 2016 | First Bank Holding | Finance | 22948000 | -5807000 | 17141000 | 2.31E+08 | 8E+06 | 803000 | 4 | 0.82 | 0.18 | 0.88 |
| 2017 | First Bank Holding | Finance | 56825000 | -9040000 | 47785000 | 4.3E+08 | 7E+06 | 856000 | 4 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.87 |
| 2018 | First Bank Holding | Finance | 65288000 | -5544000 | 59744000 | 5.38E+08 | 6E+06 | 910000 | 4 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.9 |
| 2009 | First City Monumental Bank | Finance | 856600 | 292262 | 564338 | -4.7E+07 | 1E+06 | 100000 | 5 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.72 |
| 2010 | First City Monumental Bank | Finance | 9025742 | 1090771 | 7934971 | -9646804 | 2E+06 | 127011 | 5 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.75 |
| 2011 | First City Monumental Bank | Finance | -10682803 | -1439253 | -9243550 | 77614369 | 2E+06 | 129794 | 6 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.8 |
| 2012 | First City Monumental Bank | Finance | 16248019 | -1126315 | 15121704 | 2.12E+08 | 1E+06 | 176525 | 5 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.85 |
| 2013 | First City Monumental Bank | Finance | 18184399 | -2183244 | 16001155 | -2.8E+07 | 2E+06 | 240412 | 3 | 0.75 | 0 | 0.86 |
| 2014 | First City | Finance | 23942893 | -1809636 | 22133257 | -1.2E+08 | 4E+06 | 253970 | 5 | 0.82 | 0 | 0.86 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| | Monumental Bank | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | First City Monumental Bank | Finance | 7768664 | -3007998 | 4760666 | 5799496 | 4E+06 | 287061 | 4 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.86 |
| 2016 | First City Monumental Bank | Finance | 16251397 | -1912515 | 14338882 | -8.3E+07 | 2E+06 | 324634 | 4 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.85 |
| 2017 | First City Monumental Bank | Finance | 11462392 | -2052188 | 9410204 | 98114491 | 410944 | 372835 | 4 | 0.83 | 0.08 | 0.84 |
| 2018 | First City Monumental Bank | Finance | 18442297 | -3470769 | 14971528 | 2.27E+08 | 1E+06 | 398578 | 4 | 0.83 | 0.08 | 0.87 |
| 2009 | Guaranty Trust Bank | Finance | 35012534 | -6409456 | 28603078 | -9197553 | 1E+07 | 175689 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.21 | 0.82 |
| 2010 | Guaranty Trust Bank | Finance | 48455000 | -1E+07 | 38346000 | 1.96E+08 | 4E+06 | 312455 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.21 | 0.82 |
| 2011 | Guaranty Trust Bank | Finance | 65596000 | -1.6E+07 | 49887000 | 1.27E+08 | 1E+07 | 285424 | 5 | 0.5 | 0.21 | 0.85 |
| 2012 | Guaranty Trust Bank | Finance | 1.03E+08 | -1.6E+07 | 86686880 | 92390760 | 2E+07 | 320931 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.21 | 0.84 |
| 2013 | Guaranty Trust Bank | Finance | 1.07E+08 | -1.7E+07 | 90023977 | 3.25E+08 | 2E+07 | 335337 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.29 | 0.84 |
| 2014 | Guaranty Trust Bank | Finance | 1.16E+08 | -1.8E+07 | 98694919 | -4.7E+07 | 2E+07 | 399957 | 4 | 0.53 | 0.27 | 0.84 |
| 2015 | Guaranty Trust Bank | Finance | 1.21E+08 | -2.1E+07 | 99437000 | 28473155 | 2E+07 | 502552 | 4 | 0.53 | 0.27 | 0.84 |
| 2016 | Guaranty Trust Bank | Finance | 1.65E+08 | -3.3E+07 | 1.32E+08 | 5.11E+08 | 3E+07 | 596234 | 4 | 0.44 | 0.19 | 0.84 |
| 2017 | Guaranty Trust Bank | Finance | 2E+08 | -3E+07 | 1.7E+08 | 3.57E+08 | 3E+07 | 712254 | 4 | 0.53 | 0.33 | 0.82 |
| 2018 | Guaranty Trust Bank | Finance | 2.16E+08 | -3.1E+07 | 1.85E+08 | 2.61E+08 | 3E+07 | 791353 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.29 | 0.82 |
| 2009 | Guinea Insurance | Finance | 19663 | -33057 | -13394 | 46926 | 34123 | 7000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.22 |
| 2010 | Guinea Insurance | Finance | -94420 | -11582 | -106002 | 329357 | 0 | 8500 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.23 |
| 2011 | Guinea Insurance | Finance | -192321 | -246271 | -438592 | 89059 | 279085 | 8500 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.33 |
| 2012 | Guinea Insurance | Finance | 175933 | -125843 | 50090 | 477875 | 33190 | 8000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.35 |
| 2013 | Guinea Insurance | Finance | 300282 | -260447 | 39835 | 1065640 | 0 | 9000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.29 |
| 2014 | Guinea Insurance | Finance | -14372 | -67526 | -81898 | -630675 | 71422 | 9000 | 3 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.37 |
| 2015 | Guinea Insurance | Finance | 46906 | -54133 | -7227 | -338714 | 235767 | 9000 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.13 | 0.3 |
| 2016 | Guinea Insurance | Finance | 138205 | -135685 | 2520 | -177723 | 68773 | 9000 | | 0.75 | 0.13 | 0.27 |
| 2017 | Guinea Insurance | Finance | 237849 | 13184 | 251033 | -258456 | 48762 | 11500 | 4 | 0.69 | 0.08 | 0.23 |
| 2018 | Guinea Insurance | Finance | 2891749 | -1857392 | 1034357 | 7549199 | 877446 | 23780 | 4 | 0.85 | 0.23 | 0.56 |
| 2009 | Lasasco Assurance | Finance | 649292 | 160685 | 539304 | 500957 | 194709 | 4000 | 3 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.26 |
| 2010 | Lasasco Assurance | Finance | 322560 | -72902 | 249658 | 717422 | 121242 | 5000 | 3 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.29 |
| 2011 | Lasasco Assurance | Finance | 500310 | -270598 | 229711 | 218890 | 399140 | 7000 | 3 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.43 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2012 | Lasasco Assurance | Finance | -180090 | -74934 | -255024 | -840613 | 0 | 8000 | 2 | 0.63 | 0.38 | 0.53 |
| 2013 | Lasasco Assurance | Finance | 412807 | -137467 | 275340 | 460635 | 69816 | 14000 | 3 | 0.57 | 0.43 | 0.56 |
| 2014 | Lasasco Assurance | Finance | 525856 | -80111 | 445745 | 460635 | 69816 | 10000 | 3 | 0.56 | 0.33 | 0.56 |
| 2015 | Lasasco Assurance | Finance | 404113 | -120793 | 283320 | 2231910 | 114073 | 12000 | 4 | 0.58 | 0.33 | 0.59 |
| 2016 | Lasasco Assurance | Finance | 1142880 | -198419 | 944461 | -441007 | 191182 | 12000 | 4 | 0.38 | 0.38 | 0.59 |
| 2017 | Lasasco Assurance | Finance | 854273 | -192395 | 661878 | -1628277 | 161750 | 12000 | 3 | 0.71 | 0.29 | 0.56 |
| 2018 | Lasasco Assurance | Finance | 459938 | -25494 | 485432 | 253155 | 33295 | 13500 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.44 | 0.56 |
| 2009 | Lawunion & Rock | Finance | 351619 | -57070 | 294549 | -24695 | 25274 | 9000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.3 |
| 2010 | Lawunion & Rock | Finance | 384273 | -23351 | 360922 | 520565 | 38664 | 9000 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.35 |
| 2011 | Lawunion & Rock | Finance | 289212 | -39592 | 249620 | 21047 | 54830 | 9000 | 3 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.37 |
| 2012 | Lawunion & Rock | Finance | -1190800 | -146380 | -1337180 | -19774 | 35295 | 11500 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.44 | 0.47 |
| 2013 | Lawunion & Rock | Finance | 459938 | -25494 | 485432 | 253155 | 33295 | 13500 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.44 | 0.4 |
| 2014 | Lawunion & Rock | Finance | 259830 | -134395 | 125435 | 715007 | 137053 | 13500 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.33 | 0.43 |
| 2015 | Lawunion & Rock | Finance | 328498 | -47579 | 280919 | 303370 | 47377 | 15000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.33 | 0.46 |
| 2016 | Lawunion & Rock | Finance | 658643 | -96792 | 561851 | 102601 | 88579 | 11500 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.41 |
| 2017 | Lawunion & Rock | Finance | 1099198 | -188491 | 910707 | 36443 | 108654 | 11500 | 4 | 0.82 | 0.27 | 0.36 |
| 2018 | Lawunion & Rock | Finance | 490088 | -226495 | 263593 | -130421 | 112054 | 11500 | 4 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.43 |
| 2009 | Linkage Assurance | Finance | -233747 | -25542 | -259289 | 4311 | 19053 | 17500 | 2 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.38 |
| 2010 | Linkage Assurance | Finance | -125691 | -25239 | -150930 | -430677 | 0 | 17500 | 2 | 0.67 | 0.08 | 0.37 |
| 2011 | Linkage Assurance | Finance | 288400 | -67709 | 220691 | -206670 | 42192 | 15000 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.08 | 0.22 |
| 2012 | Linkage Assurance | Finance | -212203 | 391973 | 176770 | -528960 | 25204 | 22000 | 2 | 0.67 | 0.08 | 0.12 |
| 2013 | Linkage Assurance | Finance | 563062 | -148780 | 414282 | -667470 | 19963 | 20000 | 2 | 0.67 | 0.08 | 0.13 |
| 2014 | Linkage Assurance | Finance | 580846 | -255849 | 324997 | 548315 | 0 | 22000 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.08 | 0.13 |
| 2015 | Linkage Assurance | Finance | 929109 | -416862 | 512247 | -113301 | 96732 | 22000 | 3 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.16 |
| 2016 | Linkage Assurance | Finance | 942682 | -398118 | 544561 | 51726 | 101646 | 22500 | 3 | 0.73 | 0 | 0.19 |
| 2017 | Linkage Assurance | Finance | 2925541 | -34273 | 2891268 | -1330019 | 256914 | 22500 | 4 | 0.91 | 0.27 | 0.14 |
| 2018 | Linkage Assurance | Finance | 134703 | -424821 | -290118 | -562623 | 440344 | 25000 | 4 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.23 |
| 2009 | Mutual Benefit Assurance | Finance | 402612 | -125590 | 277022 | 525407 | 41383 | 3000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.07 | 0.62 |
| 2010 | Mutual Benefit Assurance | Finance | 957106 | -143215 | 813891 | 3042918 | 37250 | 8400 | 4 | 0.54 | 0.08 | 0.69 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2011 | Mutual Benefit Assurance | Finance | 996404 | -240682 | 755722 | 1713328 | 84162 | 13300 | 4 | 0.47 | 0.07 | 0.72 |
| 2012 | Mutual Benefit Assurance | Finance | -2243812 | -318654 | -2562466 | 2408015 | 91630 | 18390 | 4 | 0.47 | 0.07 | 0.93 |
| 2013 | Mutual Benefit Assurance | Finance | 911077 | -355325 | 555752 | 4719112 | 190010 | 18970 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.07 | 0.93 |
| 2014 | Mutual Benefit Assurance | Finance | 4526538 | -427408 | 4099130 | 5840841 | 126754 | 20250 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.06 | 0.85 |
| 2015 | Mutual Benefit Assurance | Finance | 1195272 | -303500 | 891772 | 1801022 | 211598 | 32161 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.07 | 0.83 |
| 2016 | Mutual Benefit Assurance | Finance | -1068666 | -277620 | -1346286 | 3059252 | 283812 | 34002 | 5 | 0.64 | 0.07 | 0.86 |
| 2017 | Mutual Benefit Assurance | Finance | 1335093 | -312585 | 1002508 | 2221126 | 235386 | 33547 | 5 | 0.77 | 0.08 | 0.86 |
| 2018 | Mutual Benefit Assurance | Finance | 1380983 | -231975 | 1149008 | -1895016 | 138408 | 39596 | 3 | 0.83 | 0.08 | 0.85 |
| 2009 | Nem Insurance | Finance | 855809 | -11673 | 844136 | 1282119 | 54644 | 6617 | 3 | 0.57 | 0.29 | 0.16 |
| 2010 | Nem Insurance | Finance | 1034592 | -200738 | 833854 | 912993 | 141208 | 6418 | 3 | 0.57 | 0.29 | 0.2 |
| 2011 | Nem Insurance | Finance | 387104 | -133810 | 253294 | 1576804 | 339496 | 8530 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.33 | 0.34 |
| 2012 | Nem Insurance | Finance | 680594 | -225282 | 455312 | 861273 | 129090 | 7442 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.33 | 0.45 |
| 2013 | Nem Insurance | Finance | 544410 | -149350 | 395060 | 956532 | 192364 | 9957 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.33 | 0.53 |
| 2014 | Nem Insurance | Finance | 1766772 | -241451 | 1525321 | 859500 | 30932 | 9437 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.29 | 0.48 |
| 2015 | Nem Insurance | Finance | 598838 | 114864 | 713702 | 786526 | 40469 | 9345 | 4 | 0.43 | 0.29 | 0.5 |
| 2016 | Nem Insurance | Finance | 2146772 | -327974 | 1817797 | 1115714 | 106470 | 9500 | 4 | 0.43 | 0.29 | 0.49 |
| 2017 | Nem Insurance | Finance | 3094769 | -319499 | 2775270 | 1407959 | 211435 | 9000 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.29 | 0.45 |
| 2018 | Nem Insurance | Finance | 2685661 | -648957 | 2036704 | 1171177 | 155542 | 9000 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.38 | 0.04 |
| 2009 | Niger Insurance | Finance | 2149719 | -128507 | 2285110 | 1601699 | 143549 | 13600 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.78 |
| 2010 | Niger Insurance | Finance | 81792 | -185766 | -123661 | 1742728 | 50000 | 13858 | 4 | 0.45 | 0 | 0.8 |
| 2011 | Niger Insurance | Finance | 1409659 | -156543 | 1228618 | 1580403 | 234503 | 13643 | 4 | 0.45 | 0 | 0.79 |
| 2012 | Niger Insurance | Finance | 703499 | 82208 | 776293 | 1948009 | 159129 | 14115 | 4 | 0.56 | 0 | 0.67 |
| 2013 | Niger Insurance | Finance | 716108 | -81940 | 627425 | 2590612 | 94501 | 17650 | 4 | 0.56 | 0 | 0.67 |
| 2014 | Niger Insurance | Finance | 644781 | -6383 | 690969 | -1231692 | 125894 | 17150 | 4 | 0.56 | 0 | 0.63 |
| 2015 | Niger Insurance | Finance | 736030 | -129243 | 600911 | -1833928 | 174623 | 18198 | 4 | 0.55 | 0.09 | 0.59 |
| 2016 | Niger Insurance | Finance | 99045 | -51371 | 42134 | -715789 | 98000 | 18048 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.62 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2017 | Niger Insurance | Finance | -920126 | -51494 | -978927 | -344580 | 109999 | 18048 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.66 |
| 2018 | Niger Insurance | Finance | 459938 | -25494 | 485432 | 253155 | 33295 | 13500 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.44 | 0.45 |
| 2009 | Prestige Assurance | Finance | 873417 | -264395 | 593072 | 505865 | 300833 | 3500 | 4 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.37 |
| 2010 | Prestige Assurance | Finance | 830870 | -306799 | 487699 | 103495 | 287710 | 4000 | 4 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.37 |
| 2011 | Prestige Assurance | Finance | 156858 | -189978 | -34689 | -638620 | 234891 | 4000 | 4 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.55 |
| 2012 | Prestige Assurance | Finance | 869620 | -257905 | 603019 | -229861 | 191587 | 6500 | 2 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.6 |
| 2013 | Prestige Assurance | Finance | 156854 | -217045 | -90836 | -42396 | 110496 | 6500 | 3 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.56 |
| 2014 | Prestige Assurance | Finance | 174987 | -160800 | 14187 | -519996 | 391047 | 6000 | 4 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.62 |
| 2015 | Prestige Assurance | Finance | 20544 | -165634 | -145295 | -1789877 | 170028 | 6000 | 5 | 0.86 | 0 | 0.42 |
| 2016 | Prestige Assurance | Finance | 340394 | -10602 | -118402 | 228651 | 145651 | 8500 | 5 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.36 |
| 2017 | Prestige Assurance | Finance | 697989 | -166148 | 531841 | -27 | 123976 | 10000 | 4 | 0.75 | 0 | 0.36 |
| 2018 | Prestige Assurance | Finance | 645430 | -221635 | 423795 | -588163 | 158850 | 13000 | 4 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.38 |
| 2009 | Regency Aliance Ins | Finance | -42577 | -68752 | -68752 | -201837 | 4868 | 2000 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.09 |
| 2010 | Regency Aliance Ins | Finance | 335699 | -99264 | 233016 | 137845 | 791 | 2000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.15 |
| 2011 | Regency Aliance Ins | Finance | 39026 | -46794 | -7768 | 174392 | 30273 | 2100 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.32 |
| 2012 | Regency Aliance Ins | Finance | 735243 | -295263 | 439980 | 186087 | 65108 | 5603 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.35 |
| 2013 | Regency Aliance Ins | Finance | 810621 | -336929 | 473691 | 356687 | 261845 | 5165 | 4 | 0.44 | 0.11 | 0.36 |
| 2014 | Regency Aliance Ins | Finance | 505595 | -66222 | 439074 | 636449 | 157651 | 5036 | 4 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.37 |
| 2015 | Regency Aliance Ins | Finance | 569249 | -196137 | 373112 | 276312 | 146881 | 6025 | 5 | 0.38 | 0.13 | 0.36 |
| 2016 | Regency Aliance Ins | Finance | 761701 | -150502 | 611199 | -249497 | 119671 | 11023 | 5 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| 2017 | Regency Aliance Ins | Finance | 412571 | -137210 | 275361 | -727553 | 186022 | 11925 | 5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.44 |
| 2018 | Regency Aliance Ins | Finance | 373085 | -99733 | 273352 | -228855 | 128371 | 12777 | 5 | 0.57 | 0 | 0.41 |
| 2009 | Royal Exchange | Finance | 337122 | 274715 | 160070 | -1559006 | 418348 | 18950 | 4 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.45 |
| 2010 | Royal Exchange | Finance | 143692 | 129714 | 273406 | 114359 | 101267 | 18950 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.36 |
| 2011 | Royal Exchange | Finance | 210428 | 259895 | -49467 | 33942 | 178030 | 16665 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.49 |
| 2012 | Royal Exchange | Finance | 743208 | 119273 | 623935 | -2440 | 234949 | 16321 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| 2013 | Royal Exchange | Finance | 165020 | -52806 | 112214 | 564270 | 112482 | 23275 | 5 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.55 |
| 2014 | Royal Exchange | Finance | 315627 | -94151 | 150437 | 484911 | 84939 | 23820 | 5 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.66 |
| 2015 | Royal Exchange | Finance | -896961 | -338467 | -1298960 | 271557 | 104887 | 29920 | 5 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.72 |
| 2016 | Royal Exchange | Finance | -743838 | -173023 | -980252 | 2473831 | 77863 | 38068 | 4 | 0.75 | 0 | 0.8 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| 2017 | Royal Exchange | Finance | -831760 | -137883 | -969643 | 765246 | 94050 | 46689 | 5 | 0.88 | 0 | 0.83 |
| 2018 | Royal Exchange | Finance | 459938 | -25494 | 485432 | 253155 | 33295 | 13500 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.44 | 0.45 |
| 2009 | Sovereign Trust | Finance | 13195 | 8998 | 4197 | 696698 | 25463 | 3000 | 3 | 0.73 | 0.18 | 0.35 |
| 2010 | Sovereign Trust | Finance | 415867 | 107103 | 308764 | -82855 | 37885 | 5000 | 3 | 0.73 | 0.18 | 0.34 |
| 2011 | Sovereign Trust | Finance | -513847 | 25097 | 538943 | 377298 | 49740 | 5000 | 2 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.68 |
| 2012 | Sovereign Trust | Finance | 1585113 | -108759 | 1476355 | 320257 | 87480 | 5000 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.56 |
| 2013 | Sovereign Trust | Finance | 274859 | 72071 | 346930 | 925703 | 124359 | 7500 | 4 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.6 |
| 2014 | Sovereign Trust | Finance | 326021 | -31078 | 294943 | 198687 | 32391 | 7500 | 3 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.51 |
| 2015 | Sovereign Trust | Finance | 454846 | 127363 | 582209 | 273501 | 20686 | 7500 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.17 | 0.46 |
| 2016 | Sovereign Trust | Finance | 44975 | -21383 | 23592 | 257023 | 13350 | 8500 | 3 | 0.69 | 0.31 | 0.45 |
| 2017 | Sovereign Trust | Finance | 202694 | -44825 | 151869 | 431010 | 19244 | 10000 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.38 | 0.49 |
| 2018 | Sovereign Trust | Finance | 540554 | -196318 | 344236 | 1319766 | 26086 | 10000 | 3 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.49 |
| 2009 | Stanbic Ibtc Holding | Finance | 10342000 | -2204000 | 8138000 | -2.8E+07 | 4E+06 | 138000 | 4 | 0.83 | 0.17 | 0.69 |
| 2010 | Stanbic Ibtc Holding | Finance | 13528000 | -4073000 | 9455000 | -1194000 | 5E+06 | 135000 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.78 |
| 2011 | Stanbic Ibtc Holding | Finance | 10106000 | 3463000 | 6643000 | 65750000 | 4E+06 | 135000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.25 | 0.85 |
| 2012 | Stanbic Ibtc Holding | Finance | 11726000 | 1569000 | 10157000 | 28923000 | 4E+06 | 147000 | 1 | 0.83 | 0.25 | 0.87 |
| 2013 | Stanbic Ibtc Holding | Finance | 24840000 | 4067000 | 20773000 | 91682000 | 4E+06 | 200000 | 4 | 0.64 | 0.27 | 0.85 |
| 2014 | Stanbic Ibtc Holding | Finance | 40070000 | 8005000 | 32065000 | 28383000 | 7E+06 | 220000 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.43 | 0.88 |
| 2015 | Stanbic Ibtc Holding | Finance | 23651000 | -4760000 | 18891000 | 15082000 | 9E+06 | 310000 | 5 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.86 |
| 2016 | Stanbic Ibtc Holding | Finance | 37209000 | -8689000 | 28520000 | 2.01E+08 | 8E+06 | 341000 | 5 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.87 |
| 2017 | Stanbic Ibtc Holding | Finance | 61166000 | -1.3E+07 | 48381000 | 1.32E+08 | 1E+07 | 340000 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.87 |
| 2018 | Stanbic Ibtc Holding | Finance | 88152000 | -1.4E+07 | 74440000 | 32902000 | 1E+07 | 387000 | 4 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.86 |
| 2009 | Sterling Bank | Finance | -11632428 | 2612826 | -9019602 | -3.4E+07 | 1E+06 | 100615 | 4 | 0.62 | 0 | 0.88 |
| 2010 | Sterling Bank | Finance | 4954843 | -89700 | 5044543 | 24893940 | 872070 | 80000 | 5 | 0.58 | 0 | 0.89 |
| 2011 | Sterling Bank | Finance | 5640310 | -1268290 | 6908600 | -1.1E+07 | 194469 | 80000 | 5 | 0.62 | 0.08 | 0.91 |
| 2012 | Sterling Bank | Finance | 7499650 | 546110 | 6953540 | -1.5E+07 | 345619 | 120000 | 5 | 0.55 | 0.09 | 0.91 |
| 2013 | Sterling Bank | Finance | 9310200 | 1035330 | 8274860 | -4.4E+07 | 633370 | 180000 | 4 | 0.55 | 0.09 | 0.9 |
| 2014 | Sterling Bank | Finance | 10747990 | 1743010 | 9004970 | -755006 | 942230 | 198500 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.25 | 0.9 |
| 2015 | Sterling Bank | Finance | 11016301 | -723724 | 10292577 | 54691995 | 2E+06 | 198500 | 4 | 0.59 | 0.29 | 0.88 |
| 2016 | Sterling Bank | Finance | 5999880 | -837515 | 5162365 | -1.2E+08 | 615570 | 198500 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.19 | 0.9 |

[ccxx]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| 2017 | Sterling Bank | Finance | 8606000 | -85000 | 8521000 | -4.6E+07 | 710000 | 215000 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.9 |
| 2018 | Sterling Bank | Finance | 9489000 | -271000 | 9218000 | 35703000 | 0 | 220000 | 4 | 0.65 | 0.29 | 0.91 |
| 2009 | Sunu Assurance | Finance | -843517 | -52318 | -894835 | 531929 | 73204 | 4000 | 4 | 0.64 | 0.09 | 0.35 |
| 2010 | Sunu Assurance | Finance | 62026 | -33230 | 28796 | -357003 | 37866 | 5000 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.37 |
| 2011 | Sunu Assurance | Finance | -654260 | -61889 | -716149 | -307196 | 32799 | 5500 | 3 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.5 |
| 2012 | Sunu Assurance | Finance | 245855 | -96225 | 149630 | 306613 | 55613 | 10606 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.52 |
| 2013 | Sunu Assurance | Finance | -364940 | -72892 | -437832 | 597502 | 44483 | 9315 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.25 | 0.6 |
| 2014 | Sunu Assurance | Finance | 310757 | -127423 | 183334 | 479901 | 99842 | 12906 | 5 | 0.75 | 0.25 | 0.58 |
| 2015 | Sunu Assurance | Finance | -487033 | -93161 | -580194 | 377003 | 94117 | 15899 | 5 | 0.44 | 0.11 | 0.49 |
| 2016 | Sunu Assurance | Finance | -242462 | -165 | -407 | -964569 | 131680 | 16978 | 4 | 0.83 | 0 | 0.48 |
| 2017 | Sunu Assurance | Finance | 42387 | -36714 | 5673 | 383997 | 60249 | 13196 | 4 | 0.73 | 0.09 | 0.62 |
| 2018 | Sunu Assurance | Finance | 1653 | -43095 | -41442 | -488898 | 109151 | 12416 | 5 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.65 |
| 2009 | Union Bank Of Nig | Finance | -2.8E+08 | -1587000 | -2.8E+08 | 47037000 | 2E+06 | 138000 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.14 | 1.16 |
| 2010 | Union Bank Of Nig | Finance | 36454000 | 70018000 | 1.06E+08 | 45751000 | 3E+06 | 157000 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.14 | 1.1 |
| 2011 | Union Bank Of Nig | Finance | -1.08E+08 | 25133000 | -8.3E+07 | -2.4E+08 | 2E+06 | 175000 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.29 | 0.81 |
| 2012 | Union Bank Of Nig | Finance | 9060000 | -1685000 | 7375000 | 23894000 | 102000 | 152000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.11 | 0.81 |
| 2013 | Union Bank Of Nig | Finance | 5141000 | 933000 | 6074000 | -7.1E+07 | 102000 | 118000 | 4 | 0.59 | 0.12 | 0.8 |
| 2014 | Union Bank Of Nig | Finance | 26971000 | -409000 | 26562000 | -1.2E+08 | 64000 | 124000 | 4 | 0.61 | 0.11 | 0.78 |
| 2015 | Union Bank Of Nig | Finance | 14442000 | -552000 | 13890000 | -2.2E+07 | 12987 | 161000 | 4 | 0.53 | 0.11 | 0.77 |
| 2016 | Union Bank Of Nig | Finance | 15738000 | -347000 | 15391000 | 4965000 | 269000 | 180000 | 5 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.78 |
| 2017 | Union Bank Of Nig | Finance | 15519000 | -911000 | 14608000 | 45504000 | 659000 | 249000 | 6 | 0.65 | 0.1 | 0.76 |
| 2018 | Union Bank Of Nig | Finance | 18453000 | -360000 | 18093000 | 36986000 | 318000 | 299000 | 3 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.85 |
| 2009 | United Bank For Africa | Finance | 6637000 | 4262000 | 2375000 | -2.7E+08 | 7E+06 | 196000 | 4 | 0.53 | 0.16 | 0.86 |
| 2010 | United Bank For Africa | Finance | 3219000 | 2621000 | 598000 | 47676000 | 7E+06 | 222000 | 4 | 0.42 | 0.16 | 0.88 |
| 2011 | United Bank For Africa | Finance | -26600000 | 17935000 | -8665000 | -2.4E+07 | 2E+06 | 308000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.22 | 0.91 |
| 2012 | United Bank For Africa | Finance | 52010000 | -533000 | 51477000 | 2.35E+08 | 4E+06 | 309000 | 5 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.91 |
| 2013 | United Bank For Africa | Finance | 56058000 | -9457000 | 46601000 | -6.4E+07 | 8E+06 | 296000 | 6 | 0.37 | 0.26 | 0.91 |
| 2014 | United Bank For | Finance | 56200000 | -8293000 | 47907000 | -1.1E+08 | 9E+06 | 358000 | 4 | 0.47 | 0.24 | 0.9 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| | Africa | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | United Bank For Africa | Finance | 68454000 | -8800000 | 59654000 | 1.11E+08 | 7E+06 | 450000 | 4 | 0.53 | 0.16 | 0.88 |
| 2016 | United Bank For Africa | Finance | 90642000 | -1.8E+07 | 72264000 | 30111000 | 2E+07 | 490000 | 4 | 0.53 | 0.16 | 0.87 |
| 2017 | United Bank For Africa | Finance | 1.05E+08 | -2.7E+07 | 78590000 | 1.41E+08 | 2E+07 | 607000 | 4 | 0.53 | 0.16 | 0.87 |
| 2018 | United Bank For Africa | Finance | 1.07E+08 | -2.8E+07 | 78607000 | 6.06E+08 | 2E+07 | 592000 | 3 | 0.48 | 0.14 | 0.9 |
| 2009 | Veritas Kapital Assurance (Unitykapital Assurance) | Finance | 334629 | -115480 | 112061 | -830341 | 12658 | 5000 | 4 | 0.56 | 0 | 0.09 |
| 2010 | Veritas Kapital Assurance (Unitykapital Assurance) | Finance | 6551 | -76208 | -190234 | 19150 | 136139 | 5000 | 4 | 0.64 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 2011 | Veritas Kapital Assurance (Unitykapital Assurance) | Finance | 228263 | -99884 | 128379 | -195389 | 88349 | 7500 | 5 | 0.64 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 2012 | Veritas Kapital Assurance (Unitykapital Assurance) | Finance | 583848 | -220240 | 363608 | -749690 | 138798 | 10620 | 4 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.13 |
| 2013 | Veritas Kapital Assurance (Unitykapital Assurance) | Finance | 222470 | 41550 | 264020 | 446742 | 119182 | 15250 | 5 | 0.5 | 0.13 | 0.14 |
| 2014 | Veritas Kapital Assurance (Unitykapital Assurance) | Finance | 175023 | -33547 | 141476 | 123558 | 60552 | 17557 | 4 | 0.58 | 0.17 | 0.12 |
| 2015 | Veritas Kapital Assurance (Unitykapital Assurance) | Finance | 441617 | -119636 | 321981 | 168618 | 59728 | 20606 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.15 |
| 2016 | Veritas Kapital Assurance (Unitykapital Assurance) | Finance | 265435 | -73285 | 192150 | -908447 | 99758 | 20606 | 5 | 0.63 | 0.13 | 0.12 |
| 2017 | Veritas Kapital Assurance (Unitykapital Assurance) | Finance | -558605 | -142037 | -700642 | -1251985 | 88972 | 15980 | | 0.73 | 0.2 | 0.23 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| 2018 | Veritas Kapital Assurance (Unitykapital Assurance) | Finance | -262881 | -432371 | -695252 | -999421 | 69068 | 31750 | 8 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.31 |
| 2009 | Wapic Insurance | Finance | -576055 | 188513 | -387542 | -1266381 | 221224 | 29700 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.35 |
| 2010 | Wapic Insurance | Finance | 269290 | -856947 | -587657 | 723767 | 260557 | 28291 | 5 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.35 |
| 2011 | Wapic Insurance | Finance | 581644 | -235893 | 345751 | 859746 | 185431 | 34087 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.39 |
| 2012 | Wapic Insurance | Finance | 552385 | -169353 | 383032 | 746007 | 166188 | 38180 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.14 | 0.4 |
| 2013 | Wapic Insurance | Finance | -629129 | 511740 | -208127 | -250711 | 292391 | 41582 | 6 | 0.64 | 0.18 | 0.36 |
| 2014 | Wapic Insurance | Finance | 58573 | 290331 | 236834 | -2096457 | 193464 | 53190 | 7 | 0.64 | 0.29 | 0.36 |
| 2015 | Wapic Insurance | Finance | 1667663 | -370277 | 1297386 | 957660 | 216284 | 49506 | 4 | 0.45 | 0.27 | 0.37 |
| 2016 | Wapic Insurance | Finance | 1193446 | -607421 | 586025 | -193165 | 188705 | 57031 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.36 |
| 2017 | Wapic Insurance | Finance | 1622691 | -91881 | 1530810 | -1388881 | 319961 | 61674 | 4 | 0.64 | 0.27 | 0.37 |
| 2018 | Wapic Insurance | Finance | 187234 | 163959 | 351193 | -724214 | 150817 | 76473 | 4 | 0.64 | 0.27 | 0.44 |
| 2009 | Wema Bank | Finance | -8868199 | 1337901 | -7530298 | 2733849 | 63872 | 96800 | 4 | 0.43 | 0 | 1.23 |
| 2010 | Wema Bank | Finance | 13141764 | 4313891 | 17455655 | 29111952 | 292251 | 100000 | 5 | 0.56 | 0 | 0.92 |
| 2011 | Wema Bank | Finance | -3770021 | 458905 | -4228926 | -2.2E+07 | 347132 | 75000 | 4 | 0.56 | 0 | 0.97 |
| 2012 | Wema Bank | Finance | -4942211 | 98418 | -5040629 | 14124619 | 134431 | 90000 | 4 | 0.58 | 0.08 | 0.99 |
| 2013 | Wema Bank | Finance | 1947308 | -350777 | 1596531 | 14012504 | 97695 | 90000 | 4 | 0.62 | 0.15 | 0.86 |
| 2014 | Wema Bank | Finance | 3093940 | -721495 | 2372445 | -4.3E+07 | 365005 | 110000 | 4 | 0.62 | 0.15 | 0.89 |
| 2015 | Wema Bank | Finance | 3045528 | -718253 | 2327275 | 14676273 | 274095 | 110000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.29 | 0.88 |
| 2016 | Wema Bank | Finance | 3245144 | -684565 | 2560579 | 15903858 | 318014 | 120000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.89 |
| 2017 | Wema Bank | Finance | 3000203 | -753715 | 2255488 | -2.7E+07 | 343082 | 130000 | 4 | 0.58 | 0.33 | 0.87 |
| 2018 | Wema Bank | Finance | 4797710 | -1471290 | 3326420 | 51242990 | 338604 | 142742 | 4 | 0.58 | 0.33 | 0.9 |
| 2009 | Zenith Bank | Finance | 35085000 | -1.4E+07 | 20603000 | -3E+08 | 1E+07 | 200000 | 4 | 0.4 | 0 | 0.8 |
| 2010 | Zenith Bank | Finance | 50026000 | -1.3E+07 | 37414000 | 1.45E+08 | 1E+07 | 243000 | 4 | 0.46 | 0.08 | 0.76 |
| 2011 | Zenith Bank | Finance | 67440000 | -1.9E+07 | 48704000 | -4.8E+07 | 2E+07 | 289000 | 4 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.8 |
| 2012 | Zenith Bank | Finance | 1.02E+08 | -3519000 | 1.01E+08 | 1.04E+08 | 1E+07 | 320000 | 4 | 0.43 | 0.14 | 0.79 |
| 2013 | Zenith Bank | Finance | 1.11E+08 | -1.5E+07 | 95318000 | 2.66E+08 | 2E+07 | 420000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.17 | 0.81 |
| 2014 | Zenith Bank | Finance | 1.2E+08 | -2E+07 | 99455000 | -2E+07 | 2E+07 | 460000 | 4 | 0.58 | 0.17 | 0.85 |
| 2015 | Zenith Bank | Finance | 1.26E+08 | -2E+07 | 1.06E+08 | -4.5E+08 | 3E+07 | 546000 | 4 | 0.58 | 0.17 | 0.85 |
| 2016 | Zenith Bank | Finance | 1.57E+08 | -2.7E+07 | 1.3E+08 | -1660000 | 2E+07 | 626000 | 5 | 0.54 | 0.08 | 0.85 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| 2017 | Zenith Bank | Finance | 2.03E+08 | -2.6E+07 | 1.78E+08 | -443000 | 3E+07 | 693000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.07 | 0.85 |
| 2018 | Zenith Bank | Finance | 2.32E+08 | -3.8E+07 | 1.93E+08 | 94352000 | 4E+07 | 822000 | 4 | 0.54 | 0.08 | 0.09 |
| 2009 | Fidson Healthcare | Healthcare | 623036 | 193963 | 429073 | 1194995 | 76720 | 5750 | 4 | 0.38 | 0.13 | 0.29 |
| 2010 | Fidson Healthcare | Healthcare | 642183 | 176290 | 465893 | 1165800 | 111976 | 6500 | 2 | 0.38 | 0.13 | 0.34 |
| 2011 | Fidson Healthcare | Healthcare | 214264 | 158674 | 55590 | -200144 | 269758 | 7500 | 4 | 0.44 | 0.22 | 0.45 |
| 2012 | Fidson Healthcare | Healthcare | 540000 | 333191 | 206889 | 881080 | 263057 | 7500 | 4 | 0.44 | 0.22 | 0.52 |
| 2013 | Fidson Healthcare | Healthcare | 249591 | -94611 | 154980 | 1769510 | 154620 | 10500 | 4 | 0.44 | 0.22 | 0.57 |
| 2014 | Fidson Healthcare | Healthcare | 870812 | -238987 | 631825 | 3002259 | 70000 | 10500 | 4 | 0.44 | 0.22 | 0.63 |
| 2015 | Fidson Healthcare | Healthcare | 838039 | -93661 | 744378 | 2220829 | 0 | 11500 | 3 | 0.5 | 0.38 | 0.62 |
| 2016 | Fidson Healthcare | Healthcare | 443787 | -127025 | 316762 | 2059110 | 202569 | 12000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.25 | 0.6 |
| 2017 | Fidson Healthcare | Healthcare | 1578547 | -517758 | 1060789 | 1710648 | 288633 | 13000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.22 | 0.56 |
| 2018 | Fidson Healthcare | Healthcare | 160867 | -258314 | -97447 | 155939 | 144875 | 11500 | 5 | 0.63 | 0.38 | 0.65 |
| 2009 | Glaxosmithkline Nig | Healthcare | 2469596 | 767767 | 2326485 | 2802492 | 541397 | 14100 | 4 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.45 |
| 2010 | Glaxosmithkline Nig | Healthcare | 2935285 | -957891 | 1977394 | 2295037 | 679726 | 16695 | 4 | 0.88 | 0.13 | 0.47 |
| 2011 | Glaxosmithkline Nig | Healthcare | 3492620 | 1197632 | 2302000 | 3725370 | 474271 | 18000 | 4 | 0.86 | 0.14 | 0.5 |
| 2012 | Glaxosmithkline Nig | Healthcare | 4171665 | 1348139 | 2823526 | 5079202 | 775369 | 21300 | 4 | 0.86 | 0.14 | 0.51 |
| 2013 | Glaxosmithkline Nig | Healthcare | 4314829 | -1395659 | 2919170 | 4841759 | 1E+06 | 25019 | 4 | 0.85 | 0.08 | 0.53 |
| 2014 | Glaxosmithkline Nig | Healthcare | 2752216 | -903374 | 1848842 | 1352052 | 822239 | 27721 | 4 | 0.86 | 0.14 | 0.54 |
| 2015 | Glaxosmithkline Nig | Healthcare | 1157514 | -192467 | 965047 | 5133975 | 960190 | 24000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.08 | 0.58 |
| 2016 | Glaxosmithkline Nig | Healthcare | 185891 | 2192254 | 2378145 | 1010812 | 402048 | 28000 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.13 | 0.4 |
| 2017 | Glaxosmithkline Nig | Healthcare | 1124269 | -637836 | 486433 | -2150414 | 2E+06 | 17000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.35 |
| 2018 | Glaxosmithkline Nig | Healthcare | 1160154 | -542530 | 617624 | -622411 | 305647 | 19210 | | 0.75 | 0.13 | 0.44 |
| 2009 | May & Baker Nig | Healthcare | 344162 | -112081 | 232081 | 802735 | 111669 | 5280 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.56 |
| 2010 | May & Baker Nig | Healthcare | 307790 | -114813 | 192977 | 579802 | 82964 | 5280 | 4 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.58 |
| 2011 | May & Baker Nig | Healthcare | 339474 | 84002 | 255472 | 1006733 | 123561 | 7800 | 4 | 0.57 | 0 | 0.55 |
| 2012 | May & Baker Nig | Healthcare | 44522 | 31421 | 75943 | -293682 | 133485 | 12600 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.29 | 0.61 |
| 2013 | May & Baker Nig | Healthcare | -11370 | -91719 | -103089 | 1301394 | 42069 | 8000 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.14 | 0.63 |
| 2014 | May & Baker Nig | Healthcare | 101174 | -37833 | 63341 | 766997 | 30676 | 10000 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.14 | 0.62 |
| 2015 | May & Baker Nig | Healthcare | 142397 | -74364 | 68033 | 1589652 | 38866 | 10000 | 4 | 0.64 | 0.27 | 0.62 |
| 2016 | May & Baker Nig | Healthcare | 345939 | -387033 | -41094 | 1501186 | 70254 | 10000 | 4 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.65 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2017 | May & Baker Nig | Healthcare | 605622 | -234756 | 370866 | 872513 | 146704 | 10000 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.57 |
| 2018 | May & Baker Nig | Healthcare | 817912 | -475226 | 342686 | 1352984 | 55115 | 10700 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.55 |
| 2009 | Morison Industries | Healthcare | -20857 | -405 | -20452 | 25643 | 4447 | 3500 | 3 | 0.83 | 0.17 | 0.25 |
| 2010 | Morison Industries | Healthcare | -33127 | 555 | -33682 | 5312 | 0 | 3500 | 3 | 0.83 | 0.17 | 0.27 |
| 2011 | Morison Industries | Healthcare | -26137 | 2264 | -28401 | 4122 | 0 | 2000 | 3 | 0.83 | 0.17 | 0.25 |
| 2012 | Morison Industries | Healthcare | 2014 | 4331 | 2014 | 11530 | 0 | 3000 | 4 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.26 |
| 2013 | Morison Industries | Healthcare | -14100 | 7965 | -22065 | -36834 | 621 | 3000 | 3 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.22 |
| 2014 | Morison Industries | Healthcare | -88309 | 5978 | -82331 | 44 | 7330 | 3000 | 3 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.26 |
| 2015 | Morison Industries | Healthcare | -46106 | -62394 | -108500 | -1886 | 0 | 2000 | 3 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.47 |
| 2016 | Morison Industries | Healthcare | -78585 | 0 | -78585 | 5599 | 0 | 2000 | 3 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.65 |
| 2017 | Morison Industries | Healthcare | -181178 | 0 | -181178 | -112170 | 0 | 2000 | 4 | 0.88 | 0 | 1.07 |
| 2018 | Morison Industries | Healthcare | -188634 | -1448 | -190082 | -175309 | 0 | 2000 | 3 | 0.83 | 0 | 0.53 |
| 2009 | Neimeth Int Pharm | Healthcare | -406380 | -48856 | -455206 | 164127 | 91142 | 6700 | 3 | 0.45 | 0 | 0.63 |
| 2010 | Neimeth Int Pharm | Healthcare | -117795 | -8338 | -126133 | 399746 | 15957 | 8000 | 3 | 0.45 | 0 | 0.77 |
| 2011 | Neimeth Int Pharm | Healthcare | 123436 | -10359 | 113077 | 166395 | 23118 | 6000 | 3 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.67 |
| 2012 | Neimeth Int Pharm | Healthcare | 87508 | 18204 | -69304 | 159023 | 4770 | 7000 | 3 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.45 |
| 2013 | Neimeth Int Pharm | Healthcare | 182135 | -18382 | 130578 | 86520 | 9370 | 7000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.38 |
| 2014 | Neimeth Int Pharm | Healthcare | 198173 | 30362 | 228535 | 89520 | 977 | 7000 | 4 | 0.73 | 0 | 0.41 |
| 2015 | Neimeth Int Pharm | Healthcare | -315770 | -19910 | -335680 | 243950 | 24436 | 7700 | 5 | 0.67 | 0.08 | 0.47 |
| 2016 | Neimeth Int Pharm | Healthcare | 95361 | -30268 | 65093 | 550043 | 10631 | 7700 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.08 | 0.55 |
| 2017 | Neimeth Int Pharm | Healthcare | -404920 | -6584 | -411484 | -81905 | 12757 | 7700 | 6 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.65 |
| 2018 | Neimeth Int Pharm | Healthcare | 202479 | -18444 | 184035 | 362387 | 0 | 8085 | 4 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.57 |
| 2009 | Pharma-Deko | Healthcare | -460455 | -1042 | -461497 | -175358 | 6757 | 5000 | 3 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 1.52 |
| 2010 | Pharma-Deko | Healthcare | -462919 | -1175 | -464094 | 17055 | 2942 | 3000 | 3 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 1.68 |
| 2011 | Pharma-Deko | Healthcare | 97602 | 21119 | 16114 | 142810 | 0 | 3000 | 4 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 1.42 |
| 2012 | Pharma-Deko | Healthcare | 686776 | 54169 | 740945 | 658184 | 0 | 3000 | 6 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.66 |
| 2013 | Pharma-Deko | Healthcare | -127993 | 6811 | -121182 | 134554 | 0 | 3500 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.67 |
| 2014 | Pharma-Deko | Healthcare | 150171 | -49164 | 101007 | 442808 | 35971 | 3500 | 4 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.67 |
| 2015 | Pharma-Deko | Healthcare | 701674 | -42410 | 659264 | -866092 | 11230 | 3500 | 4 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.31 |
| 2016 | Pharma-Deko | Healthcare | -208521 | -10182 | -218703 | -345992 | 26618 | 4725 | 4 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.25 |

[ccxxv]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2017 | Pharma-Deko | Healthcare | 39317 | -26709 | 12607 | 87995 | 9923 | 4725 | 4 | 0.88 | 0 | 0.23 |
| 2018 | Pharma-Deko | Healthcare | -255983 | -9277 | -265260 | -49978 | 1606 | 4725 | 4 | 0.89 | 0 | 0.32 |
| 2009 | Chams | ICT | -2474699 | -140540 | -2873094 | -2596189 | 0 | 5000 | 2 | 0.75 | 0 | 0.25 |
| 2010 | Chams | ICT | -1801323 | 424710 | -1382229 | -602222 | 17269 | 5000 | 2 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.39 |
| 2011 | Chams | ICT | -1198400 | -38582 | -1236982 | 146239 | 0 | 5000 | 3 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.48 |
| 2012 | Chams | ICT | 169627 | -82088 | 87539 | -243973 | 0 | 5000 | 2 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.48 |
| 2013 | Chams | ICT | 169627 | 81541 | 188464 | 418404 | 0 | 5000 | 3 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.56 |
| 2014 | Chams | ICT | 261805 | 18622 | 280427 | 819521 | 16116 | 5000 | 3 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.51 |
| 2015 | Chams | ICT | -3393020 | -12296 | -3405316 | 179948 | 12000 | 5000 | 3 | 0.83 | 0 | 0.61 |
| 2016 | Chams | ICT | -1471917 | -46696 | -1518613 | 447711 | 12637 | 5000 | 3 | 0.71 | 0.14 | 0.7 |
| 2017 | Chams | ICT | -1230432 | -30297 | -1260729 | 183079 | 247541 | 0 | 4 | 0.89 | 0.22 | 0.88 |
| 2018 | Chams | ICT | 301614 | 78534 | 380148 | -163467 | 70078 | 0 | 4 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.99 |
| 2009 | Courtville Investment | ICT | 215935 | -34491 | 181444 | 44244 | 22959 | 2500 | 4 | 0.29 | 0 | 0.11 |
| 2010 | Courtville Investment | ICT | 231108 | -51681 | 179428 | 339217 | 40367 | 2500 | 4 | 0.45 | 0.09 | 0.1 |
| 2011 | Courtville Investment | ICT | 303635 | -58283 | 245352 | 410331 | 20000 | 2500 | 2 | 0.45 | 0.09 | 0.14 |
| 2012 | Courtville Investment | ICT | 374202 | -75880 | 298322 | 338477 | 83028 | 2500 | 3 | 0.45 | 0.18 | 0.33 |
| 2013 | Courtville Investment | ICT | 403030 | -95225 | 307805 | 399545 | 15000 | 2500 | 3 | 0.45 | 0.18 | 0.32 |
| 2014 | Courtville Investment | ICT | 457031 | -139374 | 317657 | 713068 | 27040 | 3000 | 4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.32 |
| 2015 | Courtville Investment | ICT | 184386 | -118769 | 65617 | 189529 | 19000 | 3000 | 4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.29 |
| 2016 | Courtville Investment | ICT | 38887 | -2077 | 36810 | 238387 | 110221 | 3000 | 4 | 0.45 | 0.09 | 0.22 |
| 2017 | Courtville Investment | ICT | 52037 | -15060 | 36976 | 285705 | 185407 | 3500 | 9 | 0.63 | 0.13 | 0.22 |
| 2018 | Courtville Investment | ICT | 179797 | -101356 | 78440 | 1172581 | 44719 | 3675 | 4 | 0.73 | 0.09 | 0.22 |
| 2009 | Etranzact Interntional | ICT | -167394 | -7294 | -174688 | 510143 | 7000 | 2500 | 3 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.05 |
| 2010 | Etranzact Interntional | ICT | -200230 | 61926 | -138304 | 17722 | 7651 | 6000 | 3 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.05 |
| 2011 | Etranzact Interntional | ICT | 126035 | 44749 | 81286 | -40234 | 2495 | 6000 | 3 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.06 |
| 2012 | Etranzact Interntional | ICT | 178694 | -50936 | 127758 | 327584 | 27050 | 8000 | 3 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.14 |
| 2013 | Etranzact Interntional | ICT | 246401 | -53717 | 192684 | 342583 | 22738 | 8000 | 5 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.28 |
| 2014 | Etranzact Interntional | ICT | 604278 | -196716 | 407562 | 1018252 | 0 | 10000 | 3 | 0.56 | 0 | 0.36 |
| 2015 | Etranzact Interntional | ICT | 1063945 | -359241 | 704704 | 1353817 | 68427 | 10000 | 5 | 0.56 | 0 | 0.4 |
| 2016 | Etranzact Interntional | ICT | 865131 | -415645 | 449486 | 1614202 | 192823 | 15000 | 5 | 0.56 | 0 | 0.49 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2017 | Etranzact Interntional | ICT | 292201 | -83796 | 208405 | -815004 | 300259 | 15000 | 4 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.47 |
| 2018 | Etranzact Interntional | ICT | -3277655 | 141242 | -3136413 | -355581 | 233422 | 15000 | 4 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.97 |
| 2009 | Ncr Nigeria | ICT | 1141882 | -197019 | 944863 | -56248 | 555 | 5250 | 3 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.83 |
| 2010 | Ncr Nigeria | ICT | 1061499 | -339913 | 721586 | 609269 | 23013 | 5250 | 3 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.49 |
| 2011 | Ncr Nigeria | ICT | 355089 | -125649 | 229440 | 789630 | 22258 | 6500 | 5 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.6 |
| 2012 | Ncr Nigeria | ICT | -1148910 | 83734 | -1065176 | 1174323 | 10063 | 9750 | 3 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.97 |
| 2013 | Ncr Nigeria | ICT | 104872 | -124245 | -19373 | -794948 | 0 | 8500 | 3 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.98 |
| 2014 | Ncr Nigeria | ICT | 215027 | -57639 | 157388 | 414212 | 3479 | 8500 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.96 |
| 2015 | Ncr Nigeria | ICT | 226107 | -207497 | 18610 | 508947 | 4961 | 8500 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.97 |
| 2016 | Ncr Nigeria | ICT | 326938 | -260448 | 66490 | 487776 | 9537 | 8500 | 4 | 0.57 | 0.14 | 0.97 |
| 2017 | Ncr Nigeria | ICT | 620042 | -469374 | 150668 | -289073 | 40117 | 8500 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.83 |
| 2018 | Ncr Nigeria | ICT | 69907 | -44000 | 25907 | 2071760 | 40707 | 8500 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.43 | 0.95 |
| 2009 | Tripple Gee & Company | ICT | 175427 | -32155 | 143272 | 134810 | 9292 | 750 | 4 | 0.86 | 0.14 | 0.49 |
| 2010 | Tripple Gee & Company | ICT | -46120 | -4730 | -50850 | 58695 | 4337 | 750 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.42 |
| 2011 | Tripple Gee & Company | ICT | -45342 | -3880 | -49222 | 109513 | 109513 | 750 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.56 |
| 2012 | Tripple Gee & Company | ICT | 8905 | -2672 | -6234 | 82661 | 109513 | 900 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.63 |
| 2013 | Tripple Gee & Company | ICT | 26901 | -8070 | 18831 | 139535 | 1000 | 900 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.56 |
| 2014 | Tripple Gee & Company | ICT | 22135 | -8841 | 15484 | 151933 | 0 | 900 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.6 |
| 2015 | Tripple Gee & Company | ICT | 53915 | -13156 | 40759 | 29273 | 0 | 1100 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.64 |
| 2016 | Tripple Gee & Company | ICT | 36884 | -9221 | 27663 | 128694 | 0 | 1100 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.65 |
| 2017 | Tripple Gee & Company | ICT | 15589 | -5350 | 10239 | 44695 | 54979 | 1100 | 3 | 0.83 | 0.17 | 0.4 |
| 2018 | Tripple Gee & Company | ICT | 37804 | -14354 | 23450 | 79375 | 19200 | 1100 | 3 | 0.83 | 0.17 | 0.45 |
| 2009 | Berger Paints Nig | Industrial | 322867 | 129591 | 193276 | 362806 | 111891 | 10500 | 3 | 0.56 | 0 | 0.41 |
| 2010 | Berger Paints Nig | Industrial | 442463 | 77434 | 442463 | 196532 | 119611 | 13000 | 3 | 0.56 | 0 | 0.36 |
| 2011 | Berger Paints Nig | Industrial | 369325 | 141509 | 227816 | 296518 | 164446 | 14300 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.35 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2012 | Berger Paints Nig | Industrial | 284465 | 92456 | 192009 | 250780 | 116064 | 15000 | 3 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.39 |
| 2013 | Berger Paints Nig | Industrial | 356096 | -104750 | 251346 | 311797 | 110088 | 15500 | 3 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.31 |
| 2014 | Berger Paints Nig | Industrial | 249258 | -100450 | 148808 | -462336 | 57674 | 16500 | 3 | 0.73 | 0 | 0.32 |
| 2015 | Berger Paints Nig | Industrial | 565212 | -234896 | 330316 | 514780 | 35151 | 15500 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.34 |
| 2016 | Berger Paints Nig | Industrial | 271770 | -47763 | 224007 | 758941 | 21567 | 16275 | 4 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.37 |
| 2017 | Berger Paints Nig | Industrial | 339456 | -93180 | 246276 | 326215 | 166284 | 17500 | 4 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.39 |
| 2018 | Berger Paints Nig | Industrial | 454328 | -133819 | 320509 | 380053 | 50300 | 17500 | 4 | 0.82 | 0.09 | 0.38 |
| 2009 | Beta Glass Company | Industrial | 1813400 | -428624 | 1384776 | 2949571 | 103459 | 8400 | 4 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.36 |
| 2010 | Beta Glass Company | Industrial | 1832403 | -359959 | 1472444 | 2910197 | 122373 | 14400 | 4 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.39 |
| 2011 | Beta Glass Company | Industrial | 2300357 | 525697 | 1774660 | 2735475 | 228057 | 14400 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.37 |
| 2012 | Beta Glass Company | Industrial | 1857089 | 528509 | 1328580 | 1283118 | 549295 | 19184 | 4 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.45 |
| 2013 | Beta Glass Company | Industrial | 2043293 | -575949 | 1467344 | 2922972 | 450548 | 19184 | 4 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.49 |
| 2014 | Beta Glass Company | Industrial | 3340660 | -950437 | 2390223 | 4341370 | 557102 | 20527 | 4 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.41 |
| 2015 | Beta Glass Company | Industrial | 3114795 | -1123668 | 1991127 | 4842441 | 1E+06 | 22272 | 4 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.35 |
| 2016 | Beta Glass Company | Industrial | 5215253 | -1415860 | 3799393 | 4912545 | 228489 | 22272 | 4 | 0.75 | 0 | 0.35 |
| 2017 | Beta Glass Company | Industrial | 5854740 | -1739598 | 4115142 | 1076544 | 1E+06 | 22272 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.34 |
| 2018 | Beta Glass Company | Industrial | 7188181 | -2135376 | 5052805 | 8614946 | 3E+06 | 26426 | | 0.7 | 0.11 | 0.36 |
| 2009 | Cement Comy Of Northern Nig | Industrial | 2317300 | -505000 | 1812300 | 3411553 | 266900 | 3000 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.57 |
| 2010 | Cement Comy Of Northern Nig | Industrial | 1752034 | -483000 | 1269034 | 830710 | 666110 | 3000 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.55 |
| 2011 | Cement Comy Of Northern Nig | Industrial | 3294097 | -989581 | 2304000 | 1873508 | 378262 | 3000 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.44 |
| 2012 | Cement Comy Of Northern Nig | Industrial | 1652866 | -457000 | 1196000 | 1089589 | 0 | 7500 | 4 | 0.46 | 0.08 | 0.46 |
| 2013 | Cement Comy Of Northern Nig | Industrial | 1970439 | -547000 | 1423000 | 2071903 | 0 | 7500 | 4 | 0.46 | 0.08 | 0.4 |
| 2014 | Cement Comy Of Northern Nig | Industrial | 2476771 | -558409 | 1918361 | 1863994 | 507135 | 13022 | 4 | 0.73 | 0 | 0.4 |
| 2015 | Cement Comy Of Northern Nig | Industrial | 1549596 | -348488 | 1201108 | 2583252 | 521364 | 13009 | 4 | 0.73 | 0.09 | 0.41 |
| 2016 | Cement Comy Of Northern Nig | Industrial | 1740522 | -486716 | 1253805 | 2799490 | 236164 | 12120 | 4 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.43 |
| 2017 | Cement Comy Of Northern Nig | Industrial | 4203153 | -979299 | 3223852 | 3625887 | 304866 | 11181 | 4 | 0.88 | 0.13 | 0.42 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2018 | Cement Comy Of Northern Nig | Industrial | 7591667 | -1860347 | 5731321 | 4814862 | 333586 | 18858 | 4 | 0.83 | 0.08 | 0.04 |
| 2009 | Chemical & Allied Product | Industrial | 619296 | -278316 | 340980 | 299421 | 243739 | 10000 | 4 | 0.33 | 0.17 | 0.65 |
| 2010 | Chemical & Allied Product | Industrial | 1139014 | -256158 | 882856 | 804643 | 274618 | 10000 | 4 | 0.43 | 0.14 | 0.57 |
| 2011 | Chemical & Allied Product | Industrial | 1300325 | -295043 | 1048391 | 933155 | 345191 | 14000 | 4 | 0.43 | 0.14 | 0.52 |
| 2012 | Chemical & Allied Product | Industrial | 1661181 | 545627 | 1115554 | 913532 | 428311 | 17000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.33 | 0.61 |
| 2013 | Chemical & Allied Product | Industrial | 2086993 | -670198 | 1416795 | 1448653 | 426330 | 19500 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.33 | 0.58 |
| 2014 | Chemical & Allied Product | Industrial | 2442140 | -779715 | 1662425 | 1341425 | 663039 | 21060 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.33 | 0.62 |
| 2015 | Chemical & Allied Product | Industrial | 2570021 | -830462 | 1739559 | 261700 | 1E+06 | 20575 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.33 | 0.55 |
| 2016 | Chemical & Allied Product | Industrial | 2296821 | -693464 | 1603357 | 134054 | 531155 | 19530 | 4 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.54 |
| 2017 | Chemical & Allied Product | Industrial | 2181711 | 682981 | 1498730 | 1804682 | 682923 | 19530 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.29 | 0.55 |
| 2018 | Chemical & Allied Product | Industrial | 2597832 | -568489 | 2029343 | 2686030 | 319081 | 20983 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.29 | 0.55 |
| 2009 | Cutix | Industrial | 134134 | 55822 | 78312 | 154727 | 42001 | 1000 | 4 | 0.58 | 0.08 | 0.49 |
| 2010 | Cutix | Industrial | 212114 | -74053 | 138061 | 36254 | 34622 | 1000 | 4 | 0.54 | 0.08 | 0.55 |
| 2011 | Cutix | Industrial | 125354 | -41028 | 84326 | 229377 | 50440 | 1800 | 4 | 0.58 | 0.08 | 0.47 |
| 2012 | Cutix | Industrial | 118635 | -39621 | 79014 | 38761 | 68899 | 1800 | 4 | 0.78 | 0.22 | 0.46 |
| 2013 | Cutix | Industrial | 229287 | -75845 | 151423 | 193538 | 69473 | 1800 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.29 | 0.44 |
| 2014 | Cutix | Industrial | 264837 | -57721 | 207116 | 126655 | 59876 | 2000 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.29 | 0.6 |
| 2015 | Cutix | Industrial | 202107 | -52898 | 149209 | 222355 | 27078 | 2000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.62 |
| 2016 | Cutix | Industrial | 278114 | -87563 | 190551 | 644996 | 222355 | 2000 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.14 | 0.54 |
| 2017 | Cutix | Industrial | 370143 | -112645 | 257498 | 190068 | 91190 | 2500 | 4 | 0.89 | 0.11 | 0.56 |
| 2018 | Cutix | Industrial | 661563 | -221268 | 440295 | 609575 | 83311 | 3000 | 4 | 0.86 | 0.29 | 0.54 |
| 2009 | Dn Meyer | Industrial | -473237 | -153832 | -627069 | 50360 | 0 | 4200 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.69 |
| 2010 | Dn Meyer | Industrial | -231935 | -4439 | -236374 | 788700 | 17669 | 4500 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.78 |
| 2011 | Dn Meyer | Industrial | -93738 | -4236 | -54091 | 318753 | 0 | 5000 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.13 | 0.75 |
| 2012 | Dn Meyer | Industrial | -28834 | 1887 | -26947 | -34758 | 4236 | 9500 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.13 | 0.75 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|-------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2013 | Dn Meyer | Industrial | 51189 | -4121 | 47068 | 245862 | 809 | 8500 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.13 | 0.74 |
| 2014 | Dn Meyer | Industrial | -37362 | 787 | -36575 | 140348 | 5814 | 10500 | 4 | 0.78 | 0.22 | 0.74 |
| 2015 | Dn Meyer | Industrial | 60459 | -7599 | 52860 | 11864 | 5327 | 4773 | 4 | 0.78 | 0.22 | 0.71 |
| 2016 | Dn Meyer | Industrial | -215832 | -3364 | -219196 | -36213 | 7314 | 4100 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.13 | 0.79 |
| 2017 | Dn Meyer | Industrial | -264809 | -3035 | -267844 | -20821 | 3364 | 4100 | 6 | 0.89 | 0.11 | 0.82 |
| 2018 | Dn Meyer | Industrial | 182302 | 136885 | 319885 | 28336 | 3040 | 4100 | 6 | 0.56 | 0.13 | 0.64 |
| 2009 | First Alumminium Nig | Industrial | 59621 | 11305 | 48316 | 1439556 | 0 | 13000 | 3 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.38 |
| 2010 | First Alumminium Nig | Industrial | -298070 | -36516 | -334586 | 566605 | 8435 | 12000 | 3 | 0.43 | 0 | 0.4 |
| 2011 | First Alumminium Nig | Industrial | -204318 | -70471 | -274789 | 784557 | 11262 | 10000 | 3 | 0.43 | 0 | 0.4 |
| 2012 | First Alumminium Nig | Industrial | -1053239 | 48847 | -1004393 | 256661 | 89186 | 11000 | 5 | 0.33 | 0 | 0.49 |
| 2013 | First Alumminium Nig | Industrial | 27714 | 69409 | 97123 | 872151 | 0 | 11000 | 2 | 0.33 | 0 | 0.46 |
| 2014 | First Alumminium Nig | Industrial | 104450 | -74643 | 29807 | 770123 | 4968 | 12000 | 3 | 0.33 | 0 | 0.45 |
| 2015 | First Alumminium Nig | Industrial | 41265 | 69382 | 110647 | 713196 | 7569 | 12000 | 4 | 0.33 | 0.17 | 0.42 |
| 2016 | First Alumminium Nig | Industrial | 269713 | -106200 | 163513 | 928994 | 3302 | 11000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.33 | 0.47 |
| 2017 | First Alumminium Nig | Industrial | 521710 | -311780 | 209930 | 1411952 | 7669 | 12660 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.33 | 0.48 |
| 2018 | First Alumminium Nig | Industrial | 521710 | -311780 | 209930 | 1411952 | 7669 | 12660 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.33 | 0.56 |
| 2009 | Greif Nig | Industrial | 813 | -18017 | -17258 | 40541 | 4157 | 2750 | 4 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.59 |
| 2010 | Greif Nig | Industrial | 73094 | -29461 | 43633 | 56832 | 5052 | 3087 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.49 |
| 2011 | Greif Nig | Industrial | 73150 | -33198 | 38382 | 92812 | 5017 | 3087 | 4 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.41 |
| 2012 | Greif Nig | Industrial | 56068 | -19682 | 36386 | 65792 | 20889 | 3087 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.45 |
| 2013 | Greif Nig | Industrial | 52469 | -21843 | 30626 | 51316 | 11467 | 3087 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.53 |
| 2014 | Greif Nig | Industrial | 58029 | -14586 | 43443 | 45639 | 16714 | 5250 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.49 |
| 2015 | Greif Nig | Industrial | 40149 | -15525 | 24624 | 107399 | 18093 | 5250 | 3 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.53 |
| 2016 | Greif Nig | Industrial | 27597 | -10491 | 27106 | -135337 | 31898 | 5750 | 3 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.53 |
| 2017 | Greif Nig | Industrial | 49424 | 0 | 49424 | 127019 | 27482 | 6000 | 3 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.54 |

[ccxxx]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| 2018 | Greif Nig | Industrial | -245229 | -17360 | -262589 | -61706 | 49237 | 6000 | 3 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.79 |
| 2009 | Lafarge Cement Wapco Nig | Industrial | 9237328 | 4181930 | 5055398 | 9459432 | 620402 | 28266 | 4 | 0.92 | 0.08 | 0.45 |
| 2010 | Lafarge Cement Wapco Nig | Industrial | 8464365 | 3583002 | 4881363 | 12593125 | 445584 | 28266 | 4 | 0.92 | 0.08 | 0.63 |
| 2011 | Lafarge Cement Wapco Nig | Industrial | 10349273 | 1709886 | 8639387 | 31341223 | 234120 | 28266 | 3 | 0.92 | 0.08 | 0.63 |
| 2012 | Lafarge Cement Wapco Nig | Industrial | 21264420 | 6552744 | 14711676 | 24968838 | 964943 | 30800 | 3 | 0.69 | 0.15 | 0.55 |
| 2013 | Lafarge Cement Wapco Nig | Industrial | 27714997 | 552187 | 28267183 | 36939298 | 238658 | 142545 | 4 | 0.69 | 0.15 | 0.42 |
| 2014 | Lafarge Cement Wapco Nig | Industrial | 41198427 | -6537761 | 34660666 | 48751080 | 3E+06 | 156005 | 4 | 0.74 | 0.26 | 0.44 |
| 2015 | Lafarge Cement Wapco Nig | Industrial | 29274869 | -2276596 | 26998273 | 57867963 | 2E+06 | 187180 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.29 | 0.61 |
| 2016 | Lafarge Cement Wapco Nig | Industrial | -22818718 | 39717499 | 16898781 | 10663215 | 872808 | 191024 | 4 | 0.82 | 0.29 | 0.5 |
| 2017 | Lafarge Cement Wapco Nig | Industrial | -34319949 | -281460 | -3.5E+07 | -7122801 | 772057 | 221264 | 4 | 0.94 | 0.28 | 0.73 |
| 2018 | Lafarge Cement Wapco Nig | Industrial | -19508228 | 10706502 | -8801726 | 27964997 | 2E+06 | 206640 | 4 | 0.94 | 0.29 | 0.75 |
| 2009 | Portland Paint Nig | Industrial | 272558 | 66569 | 183100 | 79791 | 35943 | 3500 | 4 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.45 |
| 2010 | Portland Paint Nig | Industrial | 246842 | 115218 | 131624 | 193971 | 145653 | 4000 | 4 | 0.43 | 0 | 0.6 |
| 2011 | Portland Paint Nig | Industrial | 274948 | -118063 | 156885 | 314312 | 91829 | 5000 | 3 | 0.43 | 0 | 0.56 |
| 2012 | Portland Paint Nig | Industrial | -199162 | 29199 | -228361 | 295582 | 31141 | 6500 | 5 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.67 |
| 2013 | Portland Paint Nig | Industrial | 123591 | -16117 | 107473 | 34158 | 42553 | 8660 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.59 |
| 2014 | Portland Paint Nig | Industrial | 194297 | -45654 | 148643 | 175897 | 29484 | 10000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.59 |
| 2015 | Portland Paint Nig | Industrial | -258369 | 25384 | -232985 | 249371 | 78655 | 10735 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.64 |
| 2016 | Portland Paint Nig | Industrial | 7502 | 1094 | 8597 | 96074 | 1861 | 10800 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.6 |
| 2017 | Portland Paint Nig | Industrial | 123868 | -65698 | 58170 | -257587 | 1061 | 11880 | 4 | 0.86 | 0.14 | 0.32 |
| 2018 | Portland Paint Nig | Industrial | 307533 | -100840 | 206693 | 425156 | 44692 | 11880 | 4 | 0.83 | 0.17 | 0.32 |
| 2009 | Premier Paints | Industrial | -16851 | 1112 | -17963 | -17798 | | 500 | 3 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.61 |
| 2010 | Premier Paints | Industrial | -57116 | 29966 | -87082 | 5540 | 0 | 3250 | 3 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.8 |
| 2011 | Premier Paints | Industrial | -64792 | 3455 | -61337 | -49742 | 1637 | 3250 | 3 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.56 |
| 2012 | Premier Paints | Industrial | -43035 | 12813 | -30222 | -22311 | 796 | 4500 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.96 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| 2013 | Premier Paints | Industrial | 12580 | -5128 | -21130 | 10586 | 4500 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.88 | |
| 2014 | Premier Paints | Industrial | 11676 | -3585 | 8091 | 12904 | 690 | 4500 | 3 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.56 |
| 2015 | Premier Paints | Industrial | -50840 | 21343 | -29497 | 25656 | 1801 | 4500 | 3 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.92 |
| 2016 | Premier Paints | Industrial | -40245 | 1721 | -38523 | 29833 | 660 | 4500 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.8 |
| 2017 | Premier Paints | Industrial | -76395 | 22492 | -53903 | -4670 | 466 | 1260 | 3 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.78 |
| 2018 | Premier Paints | Industrial | -72216 | 3080 | -69136 | 2986 | 0 | 1200 | 3 | 0.86 | 0 | 0.15 |
| 2009 | 11 Plc | Oil & Gas | 4066153 | 1224190 | 2841963 | 5541279 | 770000 | 11678 | 3 | 0.43 | 0.14 | 0.81 |
| 2010 | 11 Plc | Oil & Gas | 5721728 | -1836118 | 3885610 | 6391776 | 594022 | 12365 | 3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.56 |
| 2011 | 11 Plc | Oil & Gas | 5999413 | 1917354 | 4082059 | 6910024 | 1E+06 | 12940 | 2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.83 |
| 2012 | 11 Plc | Oil & Gas | 4076549 | 1198250 | 2878299 | 4968841 | 2E+06 | 23823 | 4 | 0.33 | 0.17 | 0.8 |
| 2013 | 11 Plc | Oil & Gas | 5123002 | -1642217 | 3480785 | 11536145 | 2E+06 | 28177 | 3 | 0.33 | 0.17 | 0.77 |
| 2014 | 11 Plc | Oil & Gas | 8445137 | -2053347 | 6392790 | 5595423 | 2E+06 | 26517 | 4 | 0.33 | 0.17 | 0.72 |
| 2015 | 11 Plc | Oil & Gas | 6906322 | -2033393 | 4872929 | 11158304 | 3E+06 | 23427 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.17 | 0.72 |
| 2016 | 11 Plc | Oil & Gas | 12019892 | -3865599 | 8154293 | 11036077 | 692527 | 15569 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.17 | 0.65 |
| 2017 | 11 Plc | Oil & Gas | 13366905 | -3619153 | 7518733 | -548489 | 3E+06 | 24164 | 4 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.63 |
| 2018 | 11 Plc | Oil & Gas | 13695459 | -4366524 | 9328935 | 2026528 | 3E+06 | 21000 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.52 |
| 2009 | Eternaoil | Oil & Gas | -1962168 | 466975 | -1495203 | -502498 | 1551 | 8000 | 3 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.62 |
| 2010 | Eternaoil | Oil & Gas | 1159730 | -436979 | 722737 | 2563396 | 9763 | 8000 | 3 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.5 |
| 2011 | Eternaoil | Oil & Gas | 1789885 | -578726 | 1211156 | -2227353 | 33292 | 10000 | 2 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.6 |
| 2012 | Eternaoil | Oil & Gas | 1413128 | 466772 | 946356 | -253955 | 132036 | 11013 | 4 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.81 |
| 2013 | Eternaoil | Oil & Gas | 1069428 | -366232 | 703196 | 4742614 | 135645 | 14636 | 4 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.61 |
| 2014 | Eternaoil | Oil & Gas | 974366 | 0 | 974366 | 4169541 | 184040 | 15636 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.78 |
| 2015 | Eternaoil | Oil & Gas | 1306585 | -28512 | 1278073 | -2188577 | 180585 | 19500 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.25 | 0.66 |
| 2016 | Eternaoil | Oil & Gas | 2400172 | -922613 | 1477559 | 7732649 | 114309 | 25500 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.66 |
| 2017 | Eternaoil | Oil & Gas | 2812941 | -811039 | 2001902 | 345160 | 421440 | 25000 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.25 | 0.74 |
| 2018 | Eternaoil | Oil & Gas | 1989899 | -980903 | 1008996 | -1759669 | 623528 | 40000 | | 0.75 | 0.25 | 0.76 |
| 2009 | Forte Oil (Ap) | Oil & Gas | -8921636 | 437937 | -9158927 | 9344654 | 2E+06 | 53956 | 4 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.62 |
| 2010 | Forte Oil (Ap) | Oil & Gas | -2843846 | 801104 | -2747405 | 12805968 | 503640 | 33828 | 4 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.63 |
| 2011 | Forte Oil (Ap) | Oil & Gas | -19949954 | -377600 | -2E+07 | -2899083 | 784353 | 41273 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.13 | 0.87 |
| 2012 | Forte Oil (Ap) | Oil & Gas | 1149805 | 142298 | 1007507 | 1931034 | 142298 | 48841 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.22 | 0.82 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2013 | Forte Oil (Ap) | Oil & Gas | 6524550 | -1520153 | 5004397 | 67669 | 1E+06 | 65345 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.6 |
| 2014 | Forte Oil (Ap) | Oil & Gas | 6006298 | -1549681 | 4456617 | 2165298 | 0 | 66349 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.68 |
| 2015 | Forte Oil (Ap) | Oil & Gas | 7012440 | 1218390 | 5794060 | 12739850 | 1E+06 | 67162 | 6 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.89 |
| 2016 | Forte Oil (Ap) | Oil & Gas | 5340244 | 2449814 | 2890430 | 14332180 | 2E+06 | 73486 | 4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.69 |
| 2017 | Forte Oil (Ap) | Oil & Gas | 10627156 | 1599266 | 12226422 | 4142630 | 1E+06 | 73695 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.13 | 0.62 |
| 2018 | Forte Oil (Ap) | Oil & Gas | 758544 | -397073 | 361471 | 9642415 | 556303 | 34125 | 4 | 0.75 | 0.25 | 0.55 |
| 2009 | Japaul Oil & Maritime Serv | Oil & Gas | 1025705 | 294802 | 730903 | -21627 | 61290 | 3500 | 4 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.76 |
| 2010 | Japaul Oil & Maritime Serv | Oil & Gas | 1071684 | 178928 | 792753 | 1439577 | 68191 | 4000 | 4 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.86 |
| 2011 | Japaul Oil & Maritime Serv | Oil & Gas | 144646 | -227208 | 980438 | 2771391 | 322899 | 4500 | 4 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.83 |
| 2012 | Japaul Oil & Maritime Serv | Oil & Gas | -6584090 | -191275 | -6775365 | 5761143 | 77792 | 5500 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.54 |
| 2013 | Japaul Oil & Maritime Serv | Oil & Gas | 460274 | -220529 | 239746 | 1113881 | 0 | 12906 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.61 |
| 2014 | Japaul Oil & Maritime Serv | Oil & Gas | -2258361 | -380133 | -2638494 | 1261969 | 60695 | 10000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.68 |
| 2015 | Japaul Oil & Maritime Serv | Oil & Gas | -7899056 | -137867 | -8036923 | 527105 | 33721 | 12500 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.17 | 0.9 |
| 2016 | Japaul Oil & Maritime Serv | Oil & Gas | -21344797 | -96778 | -2.1E+07 | 2617549 | 149 | 12500 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.17 | 0.61 |
| 2017 | Japaul Oil & Maritime Serv | Oil & Gas | -13081595 | -127152 | -1.3E+07 | -4718695 | 20110 | 10000 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 2018 | Japaul Oil & Maritime Serv | Oil & Gas | -6583280 | -10352 | -6593632 | 1392751 | 2363 | 10000 | | 0.4 | | 0.39 |
| 2009 | Mrs(Texaco Chevron) | Oil & Gas | 1050910 | 670373 | 1721283 | 1392593 | 174704 | 13500 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.99 |
| 2010 | Mrs(Texaco Chevron) | Oil & Gas | 1847327 | -1040356 | 2887683 | 1694444 | 210683 | 13500 | 4 | 0.57 | 0 | 0.55 |
| 2011 | Mrs(Texaco Chevron) | Oil & Gas | 615624 | -797618 | 1413242 | 3660015 | 1E+06 | 17114 | 4 | 0.57 | 0 | 0.74 |
| 2012 | Mrs(Texaco Chevron) | Oil & Gas | 205121 | -173634 | 378755 | 10277414 | 1E+06 | 24914 | 5 | 0.63 | 0.13 | 0.66 |
| 2013 | Mrs(Texaco Chevron) | Oil & Gas | 1407143 | -772725 | 634418 | 9644924 | 976442 | 24914 | 5 | 0.63 | 0.13 | 0.7 |
| 2014 | Mrs(Texaco Chevron) | Oil & Gas | 1282053 | -535649 | 746404 | 3053150 | 896656 | 27231 | 5 | 0.57 | 0.14 | 0.65 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| 2015 | Mrs(Texaco Chevron) | Oil & Gas | 1460843 | -525218 | 935625 | 2464533 | 939113 | 30000 | 5 | 0.75 | 0.13 | 0.69 |
| 2016 | Mrs(Texaco Chevron) | Oil & Gas | 2287347 | -821442 | 1465905 | 410273 | 701883 | 30000 | 5 | 0.75 | 0.13 | 0.73 |
| 2017 | Mrs(Texaco Chevron) | Oil & Gas | -996609 | 2381665 | 1385056 | 5260431 | 1E+06 | 35000 | 5 | 0.89 | 0.11 | 0.63 |
| 2018 | Mrs(Texaco Chevron) | Oil & Gas | -1427448 | 162507 | -1264941 | -1401249 | 450580 | 35000 | 5 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.62 |
| 2009 | Oando | Oil & Gas | 13512155 | -3415176 | 10096979 | 58163210 | 6E+06 | 135000 | 4 | 0.29 | 0.07 | 0.83 |
| 2010 | Oando | Oil & Gas | 24318845 | -9943879 | 14374966 | 10618336 | 8E+06 | 130100 | 4 | 0.25 | 0.06 | 0.71 |
| 2011 | Oando | Oil & Gas | 13885097 | -1.1E+07 | 346643 | -2071700 | 1E+07 | 166028 | 4 | 0.31 | 0.13 | 0.77 |
| 2012 | Oando | Oil & Gas | 17554067 | -6767750 | 10786317 | 29310426 | 1E+07 | 156178 | 4 | 0.31 | 0.13 | 0.8 |
| 2013 | Oando | Oil & Gas | 713207 | -5389472 | -4676265 | 32888267 | 5E+06 | 204750 | 4 | 0.31 | 0.13 | 0.73 |
| 2014 | Oando | Oil & Gas | -1.71E+08 | -7958945 | -1.8E+08 | -4.5E+07 | 1E+07 | 529987 | 4 | 0.58 | 0.08 | 0.95 |
| 2015 | Oando | Oil & Gas | -32735583 | 1537880 | -3.1E+07 | 8262264 | 9E+06 | 537946 | 4 | 0.58 | 0.08 | 0.95 |
| 2016 | Oando | Oil & Gas | -25806484 | 37569028 | -2.6E+07 | 71780774 | 8E+06 | 418118 | 4 | 0.62 | 0 | 0.81 |
| 2017 | Oando | Oil & Gas | 20764585 | -7295366 | 13469219 | 48890081 | 2E+07 | 414394 | 4 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.75 |
| 2018 | Oando | Oil & Gas | 11188120 | 17609623 | 28797623 | 58678003 | 3E+07 | 434097 | 4 | 0.83 | 0 | 0.74 |
| 2009 | Total Nigeria | Oil & Gas | 6163359 | 2195300 | 3968059 | 6985584 | 2E+06 | 20900 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.86 |
| 2010 | Total Nigeria | Oil & Gas | 5783464 | 1811547 | 3971917 | 6112619 | 2E+06 | 22990 | 4 | 0.73 | 0.09 | 0.84 |
| 2011 | Total Nigeria | Oil & Gas | 5858613 | -2045411 | 3813202 | 12612121 | 1E+06 | 22990 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.83 |
| 2012 | Total Nigeria | Oil & Gas | 7098172 | -2427255 | 4670917 | -8428599 | 2E+06 | 25289 | 4 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.85 |
| 2013 | Total Nigeria | Oil & Gas | 8120018 | -2785927 | 5334091 | 13658707 | 2E+06 | 29977 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.83 |
| 2014 | Total Nigeria | Oil & Gas | 5558326 | -1134593 | 4423733 | 15604793 | 3E+06 | 21446 | 4 | 0.64 | 0.18 | 0.85 |
| 2015 | Total Nigeria | Oil & Gas | 6495390 | -2448339 | 4047051 | 10649288 | 2E+06 | 24228 | 4 | 0.64 | 0.18 | 0.81 |
| 2016 | Total Nigeria | Oil & Gas | 20353076 | -5555981 | 14797095 | 16956719 | 4E+06 | 27359 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.83 |
| 2017 | Total Nigeria | Oil & Gas | 11795283 | -3775985 | 8019298 | 7653788 | 7E+06 | 39047 | 5 | 0.78 | 0.22 | 0.74 |
| 2018 | Total Nigeria | Oil & Gas | 12098463 | -4.1E+07 | 7960893 | -3457458 | 981723 | 36023 | 4 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.77 |
| 2009 | Aluminium Extrusion Indus | Resources | 125838 | 48140 | 77699 | 93619 | 4929 | 1200 | 4 | 0.89 | 0 | 0.66 |
| 2010 | Aluminium Extrusion Indus | Resources | 91994 | 31676 | 60318 | 96602 | 6108 | 1600 | 4 | 0.89 | 0 | 0.65 |
| 2011 | Aluminium Extrusion Indus | Resources | 80710 | -30171 | 50539 | 15244 | 5529 | 2500 | 4 | 0.89 | 0 | 0.5 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|---|------|---|------|
| 2012 | Aluminium Extrusion Indus | Resources | 77561 | -32449 | 45112 | 81746 | 5818 | 2500 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.41 |
| 2013 | Aluminium Extrusion Indus | Resources | 131548 | -3912 | 135460 | 92964 | 9409 | 2500 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.43 |
| 2014 | Aluminium Extrusion Indus | Resources | 118922 | -51157 | 170079 | 164066 | 10800 | 2850 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.37 |
| 2015 | Aluminium Extrusion Indus | Resources | 120439 | -37485 | 82954 | 91585 | 14569 | 1500 | 4 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.38 |
| 2016 | Aluminium Extrusion Indus | Resources | 127563 | -39511 | 88052 | 57475 | 29668 | 1500 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.19 |
| 2017 | Aluminium Extrusion Indus | Resources | 124014 | -40616 | 83398 | 270309 | 46715 | 1500 | 4 | 0.86 | 0 | 0.29 |
| 2018 | Aluminium Extrusion Indus | Resources | 128043 | -41142 | 86901 | 148845 | 51501 | 2250 | 4 | 0.86 | 0 | 0.28 |
| 2009 | B.O.C Gases Nig | Resources | 429788 | 180304 | 249484 | 372244 | 45555 | 9000 | 3 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.55 |
| 2010 | B.O.C Gases Nig | Resources | 518039 | 171359 | 346680 | 422653 | 81133 | 10500 | 3 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.47 |
| 2011 | B.O.C Gases Nig | Resources | 487492 | -154919 | 332573 | 431072 | 160367 | 10500 | 3 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.4 |
| 2012 | B.O.C Gases Nig | Resources | 499049 | 194417 | 304632 | 511524 | 137934 | 12789 | 3 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.38 |
| 2013 | B.O.C Gases Nig | Resources | 380322 | -117565 | 262757 | 536523 | 177963 | 12936 | 3 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.37 |
| 2014 | B.O.C Gases Nig | Resources | 310207 | -82322 | 225601 | 581141 | 71397 | 14036 | 3 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.41 |
| 2015 | B.O.C Gases Nig | Resources | 131042 | -9852 | 121190 | 284083 | 16057 | 16164 | 3 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.34 |
| 2016 | B.O.C Gases Nig | Resources | 121457 | -45168 | 76289 | 385437 | 12482 | 17500 | 3 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.4 |
| 2017 | B.O.C Gases Nig | Resources | 383886 | -149940 | 233946 | 560606 | 16094 | 15000 | 2 | 0.75 | 0 | 0.44 |
| 2018 | B.O.C Gases Nig | Resources | 558569 | -200965 | 357604 | 568428 | 13719 | 16500 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.41 |
| 2009 | Multiverse | Resources | 82660 | 4769 | 93809 | 53921 | 0 | 1000 | 3 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.13 |
| 2010 | Multiverse | Resources | 45783 | 2678 | 43104 | 116770 | 4769 | 2000 | 3 | 0.57 | 0 | 0.17 |
| 2011 | Multiverse | Resources | 138120 | -3695 | 25569 | 348677 | 0 | 2000 | 3 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.26 |
| 2012 | Multiverse | Resources | 34686 | -4038 | 30648 | 422371 | 0 | 3000 | 4 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.31 |
| 2013 | Multiverse | Resources | -372220 | 78275 | -293945 | 27367 | 0 | 3000 | 3 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.52 |
| 2014 | Multiverse | Resources | -580014 | 27607 | -552408 | 10257 | 0 | 3000 | 4 | 0.25 | 0 | 0.66 |
| 2015 | Multiverse | Resources | -405855 | 19134 | -386721 | 960 | 0 | 3000 | 4 | 0.25 | 0 | 0.73 |
| 2016 | Multiverse | Resources | -584118 | 0 | -584118 | -73784 | 0 | 3000 | 4 | 0.25 | 0 | 0.87 |
| 2017 | Multiverse | Resources | -427315 | -5871 | 433186 | -59364 | 0 | 3000 | 4 | 0.45 | 0 | 0.74 |
| 2018 | Multiverse | Resources | -306734 | -5335 | -312069 | -54028 | 0 | 3000 | 3 | 0.45 | 0 | 0.81 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2009 | Thomas Wyatt | Resources | 5205 | -4228 | 977 | -69408 | 0 | 750 | 3 | 0.89 | 0.11 | 0.67 |
| 2010 | Thomas Wyatt | Resources | -2303 | -3224 | -5527 | -24575 | 0 | 750 | 3 | 0.88 | 0.13 | 0.71 |
| 2011 | Thomas Wyatt | Resources | -24566 | 5574 | -31140 | 9036 | 0 | 1000 | 3 | 0.88 | 0 | 0.76 |
| 2012 | Thomas Wyatt | Resources | -26544 | -1230 | -27774 | 1483 | 903 | 1000 | 3 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.81 |
| 2013 | Thomas Wyatt | Resources | 13595 | -20485 | -6890 | 53537 | 0 | 1000 | 3 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.56 |
| 2014 | Thomas Wyatt | Resources | 9598 | -12887 | -22485 | -15311 | 0 | 1500 | 3 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.4 |
| 2015 | Thomas Wyatt | Resources | -16989 | -407 | -17396 | 29791 | 0 | 1500 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.85 |
| 2016 | Thomas Wyatt | Resources | -64359 | -2106 | -66466 | 11646 | 0 | 1500 | 3 | 0.8 | 0 | 8.2 |
| 2017 | Thomas Wyatt | Resources | -40067 | -1904 | -41972 | 25089 | 166 | 1500 | 3 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.28 |
| 2018 | Thomas Wyatt | Resources | -139633 | 41103 | -98529 | -27974 | 0 | 1500 | 3 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.5 |
| 2009 | Academy | Services | 133694 | -20237 | 93733 | 223510 | 13681 | 5350 | 4 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.69 |
| 2010 | Academy | Services | 182851 | -32390 | 135030 | 276995 | 19036 | 5050 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.76 |
| 2011 | Academy | Services | 165321 | -76867 | 88454 | 309934 | 58764 | 5350 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.73 |
| 2012 | Academy | Services | 156124 | -63844 | 92280 | 345379 | 20159 | 6350 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.76 |
| 2013 | Academy | Services | 83381 | -28329 | 55052 | 616588 | 22001 | 6350 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.79 |
| 2014 | Academy | Services | 82624 | -7649 | 90273 | 687915 | 22145 | 6350 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.79 |
| 2015 | Academy | Services | -9680 | -15840 | -25520 | 689860 | 19230 | 6350 | 4 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.81 |
| 2016 | Academy | Services | -183950 | 32081 | -151869 | 678503 | 41182 | 6350 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.83 |
| 2017 | Academy | Services | -387459 | -125266 | -512725 | -110957 | 16614 | 7000 | 3 | 0.82 | 0.09 | 0.92 |
| 2018 | Academy | Services | -10273 | 73911 | 63638 | 449082 | 1352 | 7320 | 3 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.89 |
| 2009 | Associated Bus Company | Services | 160890 | -75223 | 85667 | 791278 | 147867 | 7800 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.17 | 0.57 |
| 2010 | Associated Bus Company | Services | 195280 | -137775 | 57505 | 1458683 | 69085 | 9000 | 2 | 0.5 | 0.17 | 0.53 |
| 2011 | Associated Bus Company | Services | 107639 | -36616 | 71023 | 1485793 | 90708 | 10000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.17 | 0.63 |
| 2012 | Associated Bus Company | Services | 531772 | -206257 | 325515 | 1883603 | 122148 | 12000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.17 | 0.56 |
| 2013 | Associated Bus Company | Services | 521336 | -216258 | 305078 | 793530 | 101793 | 13291 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.17 | 0.6 |
| 2014 | Associated Bus Company | Services | -259971 | -113253 | -373224 | 1473069 | 79750 | 10679 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.17 | 0.71 |
| 2015 | Associated Bus Company | Services | 295137 | -163879 | 131258 | 1487535 | 72967 | 11034 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.17 | 0.68 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2016 | Associated Bus Company | Services | -490577 | -109219 | -599796 | 1976974 | 86445 | 11722 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.17 | 0.67 |
| 2017 | Associated Bus Company | Services | 766844 | -253586 | 513258 | 1469519 | 24487 | 11723 | 4 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.57 |
| 2018 | Associated Bus Company | Services | 67126 | -180549 | -113423 | 1134243 | 218463 | 11347 | 4 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.7 |
| 2009 | Capital Hotel | Services | 1225607 | -557159 | 668448 | 1324481 | 221173 | 4500 | 3 | 0.83 | 0.08 | 0.49 |
| 2010 | Capital Hotel | Services | 1068506 | -470016 | 5050561 | 207784 | 467834 | 4500 | 1 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.47 |
| 2011 | Capital Hotel | Services | 549757 | 293094 | 427726 | 1016654 | 334001 | 5500 | 3 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.59 |
| 2012 | Capital Hotel | Services | 477605 | 175991 | 357512 | 73160 | 225740 | 6000 | 3 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.58 |
| 2013 | Capital Hotel | Services | 327195 | -159871 | 167324 | 760508 | 177184 | 6000 | 3 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.5 |
| 2014 | Capital Hotel | Services | 667846 | -422803 | 245043 | 809685 | 236268 | 6500 | 3 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.51 |
| 2015 | Capital Hotel | Services | 670119 | -177859 | 492260 | 785337 | 119380 | 7500 | 3 | 0.88 | 0.13 | 0.48 |
| 2016 | Capital Hotel | Services | 1762780 | -488425 | 1274450 | 1877317 | 161235 | 7500 | 4 | 0.88 | 0.13 | 0.42 |
| 2017 | Capital Hotel | Services | 780510 | 155396 | 935906 | 1327385 | 54248 | 7500 | 3 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.37 |
| 2018 | Capital Hotel | Services | 507781 | -127835 | 379946 | 568436 | 235550 | 7500 | | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.57 |
| 2009 | Ci Leasing | Services | 408588 | -74359 | 334229 | 409404 | 5166 | 18542 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.78 |
| 2010 | Ci Leasing | Services | 111167 | -118127 | 107185 | 2674762 | 18873 | 31023 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.84 |
| 2011 | Ci Leasing | Services | -109482 | -47440 | -156922 | 297695 | 247029 | 26941 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.87 |
| 2012 | Ci Leasing | Services | 189825 | -51642 | 138183 | 5671040 | 33944 | 31023 | 2 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.9 |
| 2013 | Ci Leasing | Services | 304523 | -142926 | 161597 | 4922685 | 11976 | 26214 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.77 |
| 2014 | Ci Leasing | Services | 411806 | -233739 | 178067 | 5182270 | 21514 | 20176 | 4 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.75 |
| 2015 | Ci Leasing | Services | 465639 | -316871 | 148768 | 4465996 | 40957 | 26101 | 5 | 0.22 | 0.11 | 0.81 |
| 2016 | Ci Leasing | Services | 1036224 | -115357 | 920867 | 4595533 | 394892 | 24841 | 4 | 0.22 | 0.11 | 0.79 |
| 2017 | Ci Leasing | Services | 1262072 | -162783 | 1099289 | 9954313 | 128325 | 23998 | 6 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.8 |
| 2018 | Ci Leasing | Services | 1540234 | -342470 | 1197764 | 6726296 | 284734 | 24060 | 6 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.78 |
| 2009 | Ikeja Hotel | Services | 1683063 | 510998 | 1172065 | 2317558 | 357925 | 3750 | 2 | 0.88 | 0.13 | 0.62 |
| 2010 | Ikeja Hotel | Services | 2123658 | 680614 | 2220722 | 3823817 | 541011 | 4500 | 2 | 0.89 | 0.11 | 0.56 |
| 2011 | Ikeja Hotel | Services | 2115919 | -365800 | 1448309 | 1731034 | 640484 | 11950 | 2 | 0.89 | 0.11 | 0.65 |
| 2012 | Ikeja Hotel | Services | 2184870 | -650863 | 1728481 | 2321133 | 432376 | 14450 | 2 | 0.89 | 0.11 | 0.59 |
| 2013 | Ikeja Hotel | Services | 1627040 | -581051 | 994806 | 2569062 | 417724 | 15600 | 2 | 0.89 | 0.11 | 0.67 |
| 2014 | Ikeja Hotel | Services | 562632 | -559698 | 2934 | 351606 | 536898 | 16450 | 3 | 0.86 | 0.14 | 0.71 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2015 | Ikeja Hotel | Services | 824257 | -263527 | 560730 | 2314434 | 577208 | 17600 | 3 | 0.71 | 0.14 | 0.7 |
| 2016 | Ikeja Hotel | Services | 1607431 | -500979 | 1106452 | 4445553 | 285141 | 17600 | 3 | 0.71 | 0.14 | 0.69 |
| 2017 | Ikeja Hotel | Services | 747528 | -130205 | 617323 | 3430634 | 253584 | 16600 | 4 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.49 |
| 2018 | Ikeja Hotel | Services | 1229079 | -123720 | 1105359 | 3305105 | 262948 | 17685 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.13 | 0.6 |
| 2009 | Interlinked Technologies | Services | 15598 | -14473 | 1125 | -124725 | 2291 | 1000 | 2 | 0.73 | 0.18 | 0.6 |
| 2010 | Interlinked Technologies | Services | -13319 | -5514 | -18833 | -38073 | 115 | 1000 | 2 | 0.82 | 0.18 | 0.17 |
| 2011 | Interlinked Technologies | Services | 2564 | 636 | 3199 | 261461 | 0 | 1000 | 2 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.42 |
| 2012 | Interlinked Technologies | Services | -13411 | 1612 | -15022 | -106340 | 767 | 1000 | 3 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.39 |
| 2013 | Interlinked Technologies | Services | 6955 | 3259 | 3696 | -5228 | 2409 | 1000 | 3 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.4 |
| 2014 | Interlinked Technologies | Services | 7302 | -1392 | 5910 | 36803 | 0 | 1000 | 3 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.43 |
| 2015 | Interlinked Technologies | Services | 9123 | -2953 | 6170 | -21383 | 9064 | 1000 | 3 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.35 |
| 2016 | Interlinked Technologies | Services | 2596 | -1544 | 1052 | -3358 | 2024 | 1000 | 3 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.41 |
| 2017 | Interlinked Technologies | Services | -7989 | -1224 | -9213 | 4721 | 345 | 1000 | 3 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.47 |
| 2018 | Interlinked Technologies | Services | 3053 | -1290 | 1763 | 7782 | 0 | 1000 | 3 | 0.83 | 0 | 0.44 |
| 2009 | Learn Africa (Longman) | Services | 1111924 | -402438 | 709486 | 86821 | 401645 | 6500 | 5 | 0.78 | 0.11 | 0.34 |
| 2010 | Learn Africa (Longman) | Services | 328780 | -105210 | 223570 | -176232 | 355391 | 6500 | 5 | 0.55 | 0.09 | 0.35 |
| 2011 | Learn Africa (Longman) | Services | 382661 | -161507 | 221154 | 115667 | 126497 | 8000 | 5 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.28 |
| 2012 | Learn Africa (Longman) | Services | 212974 | -38005 | 174969 | 173042 | 91215 | 8000 | 6 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.22 |
| 2013 | Learn Africa (Longman) | Services | 125711 | -25579 | 100132 | -75382 | 20735 | 8000 | 5 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.24 |
| 2014 | Learn Africa (Longman) | Services | 2958 | 55722 | 58680 | -211412 | 18609 | 8000 | 5 | 0.67 | 0.25 | 0.14 |
| 2015 | Learn Africa (Longman) | Services | -618007 | -25385 | -643392 | 91633 | 9059 | 9000 | 5 | 0.44 | 0.33 | 0.23 |
| 2016 | Learn Africa | Services | 134314 | 102845 | 237159 | 450535 | 14963 | 9000 | 4 | 0.44 | 0.22 | 0.36 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| | (Longman) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | Learn Africa (Longman) | Services | 296689 | -29803 | 266886 | -489138 | 16858 | 9000 | 4 | 0.63 | 0.38 | 0.28 |
| 2018 | Learn Africa (Longman) | Services | 295347 | 640224 | 344234 | 234567 | 234231 | 8000 | 3 | 0.65 | 0.09 | 0.69 |
| 2009 | National Aviation Handling | Services | 1897560 | 650226 | 1247334 | 2448094 | 242014 | 7000 | 3 | 0.55 | 0.09 | 0.31 |
| 2010 | National Aviation Handling | Services | 1711157 | 533653 | 1177504 | 1109194 | 476871 | 7000 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.32 |
| 2011 | National Aviation Handling | Services | 1232039 | 434051 | 757720 | 460981 | 286958 | 7000 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.48 |
| 2012 | National Aviation Handling | Services | 736403 | 143166 | 593237 | 4104311 | 349406 | 9000 | 4 | 0.62 | 0.08 | 0.5 |
| 2013 | National Aviation Handling | Services | 930457 | -170849 | 759608 | 1816523 | 196948 | 9000 | 4 | 0.62 | 0.08 | 0.57 |
| 2014 | National Aviation Handling | Services | 769453 | -200900 | 568553 | 1702778 | 202951 | 14500 | 4 | 0.73 | 0.09 | 0.59 |
| 2015 | National Aviation Handling | Services | 796796 | -259000 | 537796 | 1361341 | 214354 | 18000 | 4 | 0.73 | 0.09 | 0.59 |
| 2016 | National Aviation Handling | Services | 909625 | -328906 | 580719 | 1310619 | 201492 | 10000 | 6 | 0.77 | 0.15 | 0.5 |
| 2017 | National Aviation Handling | Services | 600011 | 175756 | 775767 | 813199 | 257965 | 10000 | 4 | 0.82 | 0.09 | 0.45 |
| 2018 | National Aviation Handling | Services | 503237 | -306443 | 196794 | 1104146 | 87983 | 14000 | 6 | 0.72 | 0.11 | 0.49 |
| 2009 | Newrest Air& Logistic Services | Services | 396270 | 0 | 181155 | 1338769 | 0 | 4200 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.44 |
| 2010 | Newrest Air& Logistic Services | Services | 241017 | -315 | 240702 | 986373 | 0 | 5750 | 3 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.3 |
| 2011 | Newrest Air& Logistic Services | Services | 244915 | -994 | 244915 | 227825 | 1214 | 6400 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.3 |
| 2012 | Newrest Air& Logistic Services | Services | 492800 | -390 | 492410 | 750772 | 788 | 7893 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.27 |
| 2013 | Newrest Air& Logistic Services | Services | 90796 | -407 | 90389 | 418953 | 368 | 8893 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.38 |
| 2014 | Newrest Air& Logistic Services | Services | 171128 | -826 | 171954 | 520866 | 390 | 10285 | 4 | 0.71 | 0.14 | 0.46 |
| 2015 | Newrest Air& Logistic Services | Services | -56823 | -437 | -57260 | 979935 | 291 | 12760 | 4 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.55 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2016 | Newrest Air& Logistic Services | Services | 1152140 | -1604 | 1150536 | 1455940 | 250 | 16910 | 4 | 0.75 | 0 | 0.5 |
| 2017 | Newrest Air& Logistic Services | Services | 392015 | -5339 | 386676 | 1415881 | 529 | 13600 | 4 | 0.86 | 0 | 0.29 |
| 2018 | Newrest Air& Logistic Services | Services | 1509101 | -21427 | 1487674 | 1484298 | 7987 | 14125 | 4 | 0.83 | 0 | 0.25 |
| 2009 | Redstar Express | Services | 459769 | -211484 | 248285 | 309254 | 118296 | 8450 | 3 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.46 |
| 2010 | Redstar Express | Services | 473614 | -293098 | 180516 | 400530 | 139478 | 10299 | 3 | 0.57 | 0 | 0.49 |
| 2011 | Redstar Express | Services | 411301 | -77707 | 333594 | 304456 | 104224 | 9650 | 4 | 0.57 | 0 | 0.44 |
| 2012 | Redstar Express | Services | 617934 | 313142 | 304792 | 526367 | 145070 | 12955 | 4 | 0.57 | 0 | 0.43 |
| 2013 | Redstar Express | Services | 544961 | -240436 | 304525 | 333273 | 143640 | 11700 | 4 | 0.57 | 0 | 0.43 |
| 2014 | Redstar Express | Services | 603891 | -200257 | 403634 | 706038 | 61320 | 11700 | 3 | 0.57 | 0 | 0.45 |
| 2015 | Redstar Express | Services | 611060 | -227430 | 383640 | 470120 | 31250 | 13100 | 5 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.46 |
| 2016 | Redstar Express | Services | 572107 | -237680 | 334427 | 296551 | 53886 | 13492 | 2 | 0.57 | 0 | 0.41 |
| 2017 | Redstar Express | Services | 653200 | 226444 | 426756 | 528666 | 75792 | 14300 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.45 |
| 2018 | Redstar Express | Services | 610589 | -263031 | 347558 | 801791 | 61808 | 14300 | 6 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.49 |
| 2009 | Studio Press Nig | Services | 33970 | 345664 | 379634 | -386972 | 0 | 6500 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.76 |
| 2010 | Studio Press Nig | Services | 81767 | -56585 | 25182 | 1247356 | 44998 | 6500 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.75 |
| 2011 | Studio Press Nig | Services | 78287 | -74073 | 4214 | 1085248 | 30940 | 6000 | 4 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.86 |
| 2012 | Studio Press Nig | Services | 28092 | 25594 | 2498 | -474821 | 30991 | 7000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.71 |
| 2013 | Studio Press Nig | Services | -15586 | 31899 | -47485 | 1139298 | 16967 | 8000 | 3 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.77 |
| 2014 | Studio Press Nig | Services | -269755 | -83624 | -353379 | 1345245 | 29459 | 8000 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.82 |
| 2015 | Studio Press Nig | Services | -165584 | 71800 | -93784 | 1752509 | 75717 | 8500 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.84 |
| 2016 | Studio Press Nig | Services | 470447 | -213827 | 256620 | 1504042 | 24079 | 8500 | 5 | 0.43 | 0 | 0.81 |
| 2017 | Studio Press Nig | Services | 566485 | -257908 | 308577 | 2899529 | 58193 | 9500 | 4 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.76 |
| 2018 | Studio Press Nig | Services | 632993 | -363545 | 269448 | 2175094 | 48252 | 7000 | 4 | 0.4 | 0 | 0.73 |
| 2009 | Tantalizer | Services | 177530 | 120907 | 56623 | 858510 | 43160 | 3500 | 3 | 0.36 | 0.09 | 0.37 |
| 2010 | Tantalizer | Services | 153389 | 92040 | 61349 | 654269 | 37873 | 3500 | 3 | 0.36 | 0.09 | 0.33 |
| 2011 | Tantalizer | Services | 83587 | 18283 | 101870 | -180338 | 37728 | 3500 | 3 | 0.36 | 0.09 | 0.43 |
| 2012 | Tantalizer | Services | -263180 | -40288 | -303468 | 336246 | 71755 | 3500 | 4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.44 |
| 2013 | Tantalizer | Services | -598449 | 33628 | -564822 | 478715 | 13284 | 3500 | 4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.53 |
| 2014 | Tantalizer | Services | -771645 | -12651 | -784297 | 318535 | 15754 | 3500 | 4 | 0.44 | 0.11 | 0.64 |

[ccxl]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|--------|-------|---|------|------|------|
| 2015 | Tantalizer | Services | -695943 | -11136 | -707079 | -172618 | 0 | 3675 | 4 | 0.44 | 0.11 | 0.66 |
| 2016 | Tantalizer | Services | -1008368 | -8153 | -1016521 | -28322 | 0 | 2500 | 4 | 0.44 | 0.11 | 0.85 |
| 2017 | Tantalizer | Services | 450624 | -7254 | 443370 | 344380 | 269481 | 2500 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.84 |
| 2018 | Tantalizer | Services | 96024 | -9768 | 86256 | 142244 | 10760 | 2500 | 4 | 0.67 | 0.11 | 0.81 |
| 2009 | Tourist Company Of Nigeria | Services | -642388 | -38288 | -680676 | -1434380 | 42917 | 1200 | 4 | 0.88 | 0.13 | 0.45 |
| 2010 | Tourist Company Of Nigeria | Services | -642388 | -38288 | -680676 | -1434380 | 42917 | 1200 | 4 | 0.88 | 0.13 | 0.56 |
| 2011 | Tourist Company Of Nigeria | Services | -1115451 | -254728 | -1370179 | 1158953 | 0 | 1500 | 4 | 0.88 | 0.13 | 0.8 |
| 2012 | Tourist Company Of Nigeria | Services | -670711 | 148461 | -522250 | 98173 | 0 | 1500 | 4 | 0.88 | 0.13 | 0.84 |
| 2013 | Tourist Company Of Nigeria | Services | -263844 | 388894 | 125050 | 490137 | 388894 | 12000 | 4 | 0.88 | 0.13 | 0.84 |
| 2014 | Tourist Company Of Nigeria | Services | -602547 | 0 | -602547 | 270255 | 0 | 16700 | 4 | 0.83 | 0 | 0.89 |
| 2015 | Tourist Company Of Nigeria | Services | -2642326 | 0 | -2642326 | 363161 | 0 | 19215 | 4 | 0.83 | 0 | 1.14 |
| 2016 | Tourist Company Of Nigeria | Services | -5547091 | 0 | -5547091 | 957307 | 0 | 22247 | 3 | 0.83 | 0 | 1.66 |
| 2017 | Tourist Company Of Nigeria | Services | -3218232 | 0 | -3218232 | 10342 | 90428 | 25200 | 6 | 0.67 | 0 | 2.03 |
| 2018 | Tourist Company Of Nigeria | Services | -1379384 | 0 | -1379384 | -333147 | 77858 | 19425 | 4 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.63 |
| 2009 | Trans-Nationwide Express | Services | 66044 | -10301 | 55744 | 9498 | 9775 | 1200 | 3 | 0.88 | 0.13 | 0.31 |
| 2010 | Trans-Nationwide Express | Services | 53974 | -4300 | 49675 | 39536 | 11108 | 1200 | 3 | 0.88 | 0.13 | 0.25 |
| 2011 | Trans-Nationwide Express | Services | 58518 | -9865 | 48653 | 29064 | 1806 | 1500 | 3 | 0.88 | 0.13 | 0.21 |
| 2012 | Trans-Nationwide Express | Services | 56168 | -90559 | -34391 | 26649 | 24211 | 1500 | 3 | 0.75 | 0.25 | 0.48 |
| 2013 | Trans-Nationwide Express | Services | 72665 | 4767 | 77432 | 62897 | 23794 | 1575 | 3 | 0.78 | 0.33 | 0.43 |
| 2014 | Trans-Nationwide Express | Services | 49476 | 17295 | 66771 | 29332 | 21757 | 2100 | 3 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.37 |
| 2015 | Trans-Nationwide Express | Services | 75678 | -24706 | 50972 | 47485 | 13362 | 2100 | 3 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.35 |
| 2016 | Trans-Nationwide | Services | 30292 | -10106 | 20186 | 41054 | 87045 | 2100 | 3 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.24 |

| Express | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|------|---|------|------|------|
| 2017 | Trans-Nationwide Express | Services | 5553 | -3726 | 3611 | 7464 | 10789 | 2000 | 4 | 0.89 | 0.44 | 0.21 |
| 2018 | Trans-Nationwide Express | Services | 38938 | 12505 | -26433 | -3444 | 4780 | 2000 | 4 | 0.82 | 0.45 | 0.21 |
| 2009 | University Press | Services | 336400 | -95039 | 241361 | 47853 | 63771 | 1700 | 3 | 0.78 | 0 | 0.37 |
| 2010 | University Press | Services | 410367 | -133544 | 276823 | 249573 | 63234 | 2000 | 3 | 0.77 | 0 | 0.38 |
| 2011 | University Press | Services | 326631 | -115256 | 211375 | 348001 | 112810 | 2000 | 3 | 0.75 | 0 | 0.26 |
| 2012 | University Press | Services | 343512 | -116085 | 227427 | 328857 | 148430 | 3200 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.31 |
| 2013 | University Press | Services | 393300 | -132598 | 260702 | 167758 | 158947 | 3200 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.22 |
| 2014 | University Press | Services | 348117 | -114192 | 233925 | 95177 | 124588 | 4200 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.25 |
| 2015 | University Press | Services | 199200 | -62806 | 136394 | 113219 | 109686 | 4200 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| 2016 | University Press | Services | 70207 | 3069 | 73276 | 399603 | 77251 | 4200 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.25 |
| 2017 | University Press | Services | 164941 | -46523 | 118418 | 319013 | 23219 | 4200 | 4 | 0.64 | 0.18 | 0.3 |
| 2018 | University Press | Services | 354625 | -147214 | 207411 | -53397 | 86006 | 4200 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.25 |